

SEVENTY-EIGHTH  
ANNUAL CONVENTION  
OF THE  
DIOCESE OF NEWARK

MAY 13TH, 1952

---

Held in  
GRACE CHURCH, ORANGE, N. J.

NEWARK, NEW JERSEY  
THE CATHEDRAL HOUSE  
24 RECTOR STREET

## CANON, 1, § II

## OF THE TESTIMONIAL OF LAY DEPUTIES

**From a Parish**

Lay Deputies to the Convention shall present Certificates of their election, in the following form:

*[Name of the Church, the Place, and Date.]*

This certifies that a meeting of the congregation of this Church, held for the purpose of electing Church Officers, and Deputies and Alternate Deputies to the Diocesan Convention (*or for the purpose of electing Deputies and Alternate Deputies to the Diocesan Convention, if the meeting be for that object alone*), A. B., C. D., and E. F., being communicants of the Church in good standing, and qualified voters in this Parish, were duly chosen as Deputies; and B. C., D. E., and F. G., also being communicants in good standing, and qualified voters in this Parish, were duly chosen as Alternate Deputies to represent the Parish in that body for the year ensuing. In testimony of which, I have hereunto set my hand (*or if two Wardens subscribed, we have set our hands*), the day and year above written.

*N. B.*—The signature of either the Rector or the Secretary of the Vestry is sufficient; if neither the Rector nor the Secretary sign, then the signatures of *both* Wardens are necessary. A Clergyman who is simply Minister-in-charge, *or* Missionary, may not sign.

**From a Mission**

*N. B.*—Use the same form and substitute the word "Mission" for "Parish" in three places. The Minister-in-charge; *or*, the Clerk; *or*, the Warden may sign;

**Memoranda:**

Not more than three Deputies are allowed from each Parish, and Mission.

Three Alternate Deputies must be elected and certified to in the same manner as the Deputies.

*Write Christian names in full and legibly.*

Blank forms will be sent by the Secretary of the Convention on or before Easter Monday in each year.

**Return Certificates of Election at least ONE MONTH before Convention.**

Deputies must be at least 50 per centum *male* Communicants of the Church, and also qualified voters in the Parish *or* Mission which elects them. (See Article 4, Sec. 3 of Constitution as amended 1951.)

## Diocese of Newark

### OFFICERS OF THE DIOCESE

#### THE CONVENTION

##### *President,*

The Rt. Rev'd BENJAMIN M. WASHBURN, D.D., S.T.D.

##### *Vice President,*

The Rt. Rev'd THEODORE R. LUDLOW, D.D., LL.D.

---

##### *Secretary,*

The Rev'd J. FRED HAMBLIN, 24 Rector Street, Newark 2, N. J.

##### *Assistant Secretaries,*

The Rev'd PETER R. DECKENBACH, Christ Church, Belleville

The Rev'd GEORGE S. BOWDEN, St. Luke's Church, Phillipsburg

##### *Treasurer,*

Mr. GUSTAVE E. WIEDENMAYER, 24 Rector Street, Newark 2, N. J.

---

##### *Chancellor*

Mr. JOSIAH STRYKER, 744 Broad Street, Newark, (1954).

---

### THE STANDING COMMITTEE

The Ven. GORDON T. JONES, *President*, Haledon, (1953)

The Ven. WILLIAM O. LESLIE, JR., *Secretary*, (1954).

Col. CHARLES W. KAPPES, JR., Ridgewood, (1953).

Mr. C. ALEXANDER CAPRON, Upper Montclair, (1954).

The Rev'd ERIC M. TASMAN, D.D., South Orange, (1955).

Mr. HENRY T. STETSON, Orange, (1955).

The Rev'd CHARLES R. STIRES, Bloomfield-Glen Ridge, (1956).

Mr. WILLIAM T. KIRK, Morristown, (1956).

"The organization meeting of the Standing Committee shall be held at 9:30 A.M. on the Monday following each annual Diocesan Convention. Other meetings shall be held on call of the President or of two other members of the Committee."

Blank forms for the use of those applying to be admitted as Candidates, etc., can be procured by application to the Secretary of the Standing Committee, at 24 Rector Street, Newark 2, N. J.

## TRINITY CATHEDRAL IN NEWARK

## THE CHAPTER

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop.  
 The Rt. Rev'd the Suffragan Bishop.  
 The Very Rev'd the Dean.  
 The Ven. Sydney E. Grant,      The Ven. William O. Leslie, Jr.  
 The Ven. Victor W. Mori,      The Ven. Joseph Anastasi.  
 The Ven. Gordon T. Jones

## MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE CONVENTION

*Term expires 1953.*  
 The Rev'd Alfred J. Miller,      Mr. George F. Miller  
*Per John E. Bailey*      *Mr. F. Bruce*  
*Term expires 1954.*  
 The Rev'd F. Slade Danzot,      Mr. C. S. A. Williams  
*Term expires 1955.*  
 The Rev'd Guy H. Madara      Mr. Arthur W. Gleason

## MEMBERS APPOINTED BY THE BISHOP

*Term expires 1953.*  
 Mr. Hamilton R. Pickering  
*Term expires 1954.*  
 The Rev'd Benjamin Minifie  
*Term expires 1955.*  
 The Rev'd Cornelius P. Trowbridge

## MEMBERS ELECTED FROM THE CATHEDRAL CONGREGATION

Mr. Henry B. Rogers, *Senior Warden.*  
 Mr. Clarence A. Stedman, *Junior Warden.*  
 Mr. Robert H. Snyder, *Treasurer.*  
 Mr. Watson F. Tait, *Assistant Treasurer.*  
 Mr. Charles Hardin, Jr., *Clerk.*  
*Henry B. -*  
 Mr. Ludolph H. Gonselin,  
 Mr. Sargent Dumper,  
 Mr. Frederick W. Fickbohm,  
 Mr. William R. T. Gottlieb,  
 Dr. Otto G. Matheke, Jr.,  
 Mr. George P. Rice,  
 Mr. Maxwell W. Smith

## FINANCE AND ADVISORY BOARD

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop, *Chairman.*  
 The Rt. Rev'd the Suffragan Bishop, *Vice Chairman.*  
 Mr. Frederick G. Stuart, *Secretary-Treasurer.*

## MEMBERS EX-OFFICIO.

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop of the Diocese.  
 The Rt. Rev'd the Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese.  
 The President of the Standing Committee. *Jones*  
 Vice President Board of Missions and Church Extension.  
 Chairman Board of Religious Education. *Smith*  
 Chairman Board of Christian Social Relations. *Smith*  
 The Treasurer of the Convention. *Smith*  
 The President of the Newark Branch of Woman's Auxiliary.

*Term expires 1953.*

*Term expires 1954.*

The Rev'd Leonard F. Nichols, Mr. Frederick G. Stuart.

*Term expires 1955.*

The Rev'd Eric M. Tasman, D.D.,                      Mr. Andrew P. Monroe.

*Term expires 1953.*

The Rev'd Cornelius P. Trowbridge,      The Rev'd Lyman B. Greaves.

*Term expires 1954.*

Mr. F. Morris Sayre, Mr. Ludolph H. Conklin,

*Term expires 1955.*

Mr. Chichester C. Kerr. Col. Leigh K. Lydecker.

The Rev'd Lyman B. Greaves, *Chairman*,  
The Rev'd Charles E. Sutton, *Secretary*,  
The Rev'd Revere Beasley,  
The Rev'd Benjamin Minifie,  
Mr. Donald Freeman,  
Mr. Walter E. Frohboese,  
Mr. Frederick C. Gilman  
Mr. Homer A. Harrington,  
Mr. Alfred Hickman,  
The Rev'd Richard N. Pease,  
Mr. Donald Vose,  
Mr. Kenneth W. Wardell,  
Mr. Robert G. Weldon.

Mr. William T. Kirk, <i>Chairman,</i>	Mr. Alfred R. McLaughlin,
Mr. Donald Campbell,	Mr. T. Kenneth Malle,
Mr. Sanford Cutler,	Mr. Arthur T. Riedel,
Mr. Frank Hallberg,	Mr. William P. Rimbeck,
Mr. Thomas Hardy,	Mr. Charles L. Schlier,
Mr. Homer Harrington,	Mr. Roger Schmidt,
Mr. John Heldon,	Mr. George E. Shields,
Mr. Edward Herbert,	Mr. Donald Simler,
Mr. Robert C. Hoag,	Mr. John A. Stalling, Jr.,
Mr. George E. Hyman,	Mr. R. L. Utley,
Mr. Donald M. Hutson,	Mr. Kenneth W. Wardell,
Mr. Walter L. Kidde,	Mr. Robert G. Weldon.
Mr. Donald Liddell,	

The Rt. Rev'd Benjamin M. Washburn, D.D., *ex-officio*.

The Rt. Rev'd Theodore R. Ludlow, D.D., *ex-officio*.

The Ven. W. O. Leslie, Jr., *Secretary*.

Mr. Frederick G. Stuart, Mr. John C. Garde.

**BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION**

of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese  
of Newark, New Jersey.

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop, *President*.  
The Rt. Rev'd the Suffragan Bishop, *Vice President*.  
~~Mr. Henry J. Russell, Secretary.~~  
Mr. Charles L. Schlier, *Assistant Secretary*.  
Mr. Frederick G. Stuart, *Treasurer*.

**MEMBERS, EX-OFFICIO**  
**ARCHDEACONS**

The Ven. Sydney E. Grant, Archdeacon of Hudson.  
The Ven. Victor W. Mori, Archdeacon of Morristown.  
The Ven. Gordon T. Jones, Archdeacon of Paterson.  
The Ven. , Archdeacon of Hackensack.  
The Ven. William O. Leslie, Jr., Archdeacon of Newark.  
The Ven. Joseph Anastasi, Archdeacon of Italian Work.

*Term expires 1953.*

The Rev'd Revere Beasley,  
The Rev'd Donald MacAdie,  
The Rev'd George M. Plaskett,  
The Rev'd George L. Grambs,

Mr. Edward C. Hillis, *Mr. Row*  
Mr. James E. Nixon, *Kengalaer*  
~~Mr. Henry J. Russell,~~ *Barone*  
Mr. Herbert M. Wilson, Jr.

*Term expires 1954.*

The Rev'd J. Fred Hamblin,  
The Rev'd Robert C. Hubbs,  
The Rev'd Guy H. Madara,  
The Rev'd Charles E. Sutton,

Mr. William P. Burhorn,  
Mr. John C. Garde,  
Mr. Lubin Palmer,  
Mr. Frederick G. Stuart.

*Term expires 1955.*

The Rev'd Frederick W. Cooper,  
The Rev'd Norman Egerton,  
The Rev'd H. Ross Greer,  
The Rev'd Charles R. Stires,

Mr. E. A. Chastaney,  
Mr. Charles L. Schlier,  
Mr. Frank L. Phillips,  
Mr. Frederick Bernhard.

**BOARD OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION**

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop, *President, ex-officio*.  
The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop Suffragan, *Vice President*.  
*Mr.* ~~Mr.~~ Charles W. Kappes, Jr., *Chairman*.  
Mr. Edward M. South, *Treasurer*.  
The Rev'd A. Stewart Hogenauer, *Field Secretary*.  
Mrs. Lawrence Block, *Secretary*.

**MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE CONVENTION**

*Term expires 1953.*

Mr. Hamilton R. Pickering, The Rev'd John R. Edler,  
*Mr.* ~~Mr.~~ Charles W. Kappes, Jr.

*Term expires 1954.*

The Rev'd Frederick W. Cooper, The Rev'd Welles R. Bliss,  
The Rev'd Louis S. Luisa.

*Term expires 1955.*

Mr. William S. Greene, The Rev'd Allan B. Grayson,  
Mrs. James K. Merritt.

### MEMBERS APPOINTED BY THE BISHOP

**Term expires 1953.**

The Rev'd George H. Palmer, The Rev'd John H. Sansom,  
The Rev'd Leon H. Plante.

**Term expires 1954.**

The Rev'd Waldron L. Coon, The Rev'd Ralph T. Milligan,  
The Rev'd Louis P. Nissen.

*Term expires 1955.*

The Rev'd George E. Rath, The Rev'd Richard N. Pease,  
The Rev'd Paul Moore, Jr.

### MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE BOARD

Mrs. Lawrence Block,  
The Rev'd Edward W. Conklin,  
The Rev'd George R. Dawson,  
The Rev'd John G. Forell,

Mrs. Orrin F. Judd,  
The Rev'd W. Wesley Konrad,  
The Rev'd William L. Nieman,  
The Rev'd John C. Van Dyk.

## BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL RELATIONS

\*The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop, *President ex-officio.*  
 \*The Rt. Rev'd the Suffragan Bishop, *Vice President.*  
 Mrs. Frederick A. Whitney, *Chairman.*  
 The Rev'd George L. Grambs, *Vice Chairman.*  
 \*Mr. Thomas Angell, *Treasurer.*  
 Miss Edythe Crombie, *Secretary.*  
 \*Trustees.

### MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE CONVENTION

*Term expires 1953.*

The Rev'd Richard A. Hatch, The Rev'd Charles A. Mosby,  
The Rev'd Eric M. Tasman, D.D.

*Term expires 1954.*

The Rev'd Benjamin Axleroad, Jr., Mrs. Frederick Sanford,  
Mr. Martyn W. Hart.

*Term expires 1955.*

The Rev'd Charles E. Sutton, The Rev'd Marcus B. Hall, Jr.,  
\*Hon. Harry V. Osborne.

**MEMBERS APPOINTED BY THE BISHOP..**

**Term expires 1953.**

Mr. Thomas Angel, Mr. Edward L. Parker,  
\*Miss Edythe Crombie.

*Term expires 1954.*

The Rev'd Edward A. Lockhart, The Rev'd John G. Forell,  
The Rev'd George L. Grambs.

**Term expires 1955.**

Miss Daphne Hughes, Mrs. Carl Derr,  
The Rev'd Worthington Campbell, Jr.

### MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE BOARD

The Rev'd Elwood C. Boggess,  
Mr. William Gottlieb,  
Mr. Carl Holderman,  
Miss Elvira Jones.

**DEPUTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION**

(In order of election)

The Very Rev'd Frederick J. Warnecke,	Col. Charles W. Kappes, Jr.,
The Rev'd Donald MacAdie,	Mr. William T. Kirk,
The Rev'd Cornelius P. Trowbridge,	Mr. Henry T. Stetson,
The Rev'd James A. Mitchell,	Mr. Frederick G. Stuart.

**ALTERNATE DEPUTIES**

The Ven. William O. Lealie, Jr.,	Col. Leigh K. Lydecker,
The Rev'd Herbert S. Brown,	Mr. C. Alexander Capron,
The Rev'd J. Fred Hamblin,	Mr. William S. Greene,
The Rev'd Harold R. Onderdonk,	Mr. Edward O. Stanley, Jr.

**DEPUTIES TO THE SYNOD OF THE PROVINCE OF  
NEW YORK AND NEW JERSEY**

The Ven. Gordon T. Jones, (1953)	Mr. John C. Garde, (1953)
The Rev'd Leonard F. Nichols, (1953)	Mr. George H. Weston, (1953)
The Ven. Joseph Anastasi, (1954)	Mr. A. P. Green, (1954)
The Rev'd J. Fred Hamblin, (1954)	Mr. Douglas F. G. Eliot, (1954)
The Rev'd Peter R. Deckenbach, (1955)	Mr. Frederick G. Stuart, (1955)
The Rev'd George L. Grambs, (1955)	Mr. William Gottlieb, (1955)

**SUPPLEMENTARY DEPUTIES**

The Rev'd James N. MacKenzie, (1952)  
 The Ven. Sydney E. Grant, (1954)  
 The Rev'd George M. Plaskett, D.D., (1954)

**BOARD OF EXAMINING CHAPLAINS**

*Mr. M. J. Gandy* \* The Rev'd J. Foster Savidge, *Chairman*, (1953)  
*Thompson* The Rev'd R. Sydney Danesoff, Secretary, (1954)  
 The Rev'd Robert J. Clarke, (1953)  
 The Rev'd Harold G. Willis, (1953)  
 The Rev'd George L. Grambs, (1954)  
 The Rev'd William L. Griffin, Jr., (1954)  
 The Rev'd Albert O. Judd, (1955)  
 The Rev'd John H. Rosebaugh, (1955)  
 The Rev'd Charles P. Berger, Jr., (1955)

**TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN  
PROPERTIES**

Mr. Paul B. Sommers, <i>President</i> ,	Mr. Ward Herbert,
Mr. Caleb Stone, <i>Vice President</i> ,	Mr. Frank E. Quinby,
Mr. Horace C. Jeffers,	Mr. Franklin D'Olier.
Mr. Gustave E. Wiedenmayer,	
<i>Treasurer,</i>	

**THE DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST OF  
THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK****Board of Trustees**

The Right Reverend Benjamin M. Washburn, D.D.,	<i>President ex-officio</i>
Mr. Charles B. Bradley	1952
Mr. Paul B. Sommers	1952
Mr. Gustave E. Wiedenmayer	1953
<del>Mr. Edward Schickhaus</del>	1953
Mr. I. C. Raymond Atkin	1954
Mr. Adrian C. Minton	1954
<del>Mr. Morris Sayre</del>	1955
Mr. Caleb Stone	1955

*Archibald Jones*



## TRUSTEES OF THE FUND FOR AGED AND INFIRM CLERGYMEN

(Administers the Automatic Pension Fund and the Fund for the Relief of Clergymen and Their Dependents; Also the Rebecca Goodwin Pension Fund.)

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop and the Standing Committee.

### ECCLESIASTICAL COURT

*President*, The Rev'd J. Fred Hamblin, term expires 1955.

The Rev'd James N. MacKenzie, term expires 1953.

The Rev'd John E. Bailey, term expires 1954.

The Rev'd Alfred R. McWilliams, term expires 1956.

The Rev'd Charles J. Child, Sr., term expires 1957.

The Rev'd Harold N. Cutler, term expires 1958.

*Lay Assessor*, Mr. T. McCurdy Marsh, term expires 1953.

*Clerk*, The Ven. Gordon T. Jones.

### COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND CANONS

Mr. C. Alexander Capron,

The Rev'd Eric M. Tasman, D.D.,

The Ven. Gordon T. Jones,

Col. Leigh K. Lydecker,

Mr. Henry T. Stetson.

### COMMISSION ON CHURCH ARCHITECTURE

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop.

The Rt. Rev'd the Suffragan Bishop.

The Ven. Victor W. Mori,

The Rev'd Roy J. Riblet,

Mr. Francis A. Nelson,

Mr. Michael Stillman.

### THE CANONICAL COMMITTEE ON THE CHURCH PENSION FUND

The Ven. William O. Leslie, Jr., *Chairman*,

Mr. Frederick G. Stuart.

### BOARD OF ADJUSTMENT

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop of the Diocese, *ex-officio*.

The Rt. Rev'd the Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese, *ex-officio*.

The Rev'd Lyman T. Greaves, term expiring 1953.

Mr. Hamilton Rice, term expiring 1953.

The Ven. Sydney E. Grant, term expires 1954.

Mr. Theodore Taylor, term expires 1954.

The Rev'd Waldron L. Coon, term expires 1955.

Mr. F. A. B. Page, term expires 1955.

### SPECIAL COMMITTEES

*Certificates of Lay Deputies*—Rev'd Frederick W. Cooper, Messrs. R. F. Ritchie and Sanford Cutler.

*New Parishes*—Rev'd H. Ross Greer, and Mr. John Garde.

*Elections and Rules of Order*—Rev'd Messrs. John G. Forell, Louis H. Berry, Sydney E. Grant, Ralph T. Milligan, Charles E. Sutton; and Messrs. George H. Weston, W. Rimbeck, L. G. Miller, Frank Hallberg, Alfred E. Forstall.

*Unfinished Business*—Rev'd DeFrees Brien and Mr. Lee Pettengill.

*Miscellaneous Resolutions*—Rev'd Messrs. B. Minifie, E. C. Boggess, S. F. Grant, M. B. Hall, L. Luisa, C. Philip Staples, and Messrs. C. W. McWilliams, Jack Stalling, Charles L. Schlier, Rolfe K. Hughes, Simeon C. Leyland, Mrs. Louis F. Loutrel.

# Canonical List of the Clergy

(In compliance with the provisions of Canon I, §1, the following list is revised to April 30, 1952.)

## BISHOPS

The Right Reverend \*BENJAMIN M. WASHBURN, D.D., S.T.D., Bishop of the Diocese; Consecrated October 14, 1932; 24 Rector Street, Newark 2, N. J. Home—621 Berkeley Avenue, Orange, N. J., Market 2-4306.

The Right Reverend \*THEODORE R. LUDLOW, D.D., LL.D., Suffragan Bishop; Consecrated January 25, 1936; 24 Rector Street, Newark 2, N. J. Home—165 Cooper Avenue, Upper Montclair, N. J.; Market 2-4306.

## PRESBYTERS

96. ABBY, PAUL L., (1934); Groton School, Groton, Massachusetts; Chaplain, Groton School.
- ✓ 39. \*ANASTASI, JOSEPH, (1923); 315 LaSalle Avenue, Hasbrouck Heights; Arch-deacon for Italian Work; Vicar, Church of St. Anthony of Padua, Hackensack; Vicar, Christ Church, Passaic. Hasbrouck Hgts. 8-1054.
- ✓ 26. \*ANDREWS, THEODORE, Th.D., (1918); 10 Condit Road, Mountain Lakes, BConton 8-2168.
- ✓ 86. \*ASELFORD, RICHARD, (1942); 119 Broad Street, Newark 4; Rector, St. James' Church; Humboldt 2-0312.
- ✓ 77. ASHETON-MARTIN, P. H., (1935); R.F.D. 1, Hammononton, N. J.
- ✓ 33. \*ATTRIDGE, THOMAS W., (1919); ~~36 South Street, Morristown; Rector, Church of the Redeemer, Morristown 4-0930; Vicar, St. John's, Morristown 4-2846—Home.~~
- ✓ 125. \*AVERY, EUGENE L., (1948); 68 Storms Avenue, Jersey City 6; Vicar, Church of the Incarnation, Henderson 5-6407.
- ✓ 134. \*AXLEROD, BENJAMIN E., (1949); 24 Rector Street, Newark 2; Curate, Trinity Cathedral; Chaplain of City Mission; Market 2-4306. Home, 366 Mt. Prospect Avenue, Newark 4; Humboldt 2-5642.
- ✓ 38. \*BAILEY, JOHN E., (1922); 105 Berkeley Place, Glen Rock; Rector, All Saints' Church, Ridgewood 6-3841.
- ✓ 98. ~~BRANCO, E. SYDNEY, JR., (1943); 304 Central Avenue, East Orange; Rector, St. Agnes Church, Orange 2-2585.~~
- ✓ 124. \*BATTEN, AUGUSTUS G. H., (1948); 350 Berkeley Avenue, Bloomfield; Rector, Church of the Ascension, Bloomfield 2-4804.
- ✓ 32. ~~BAXTER, ROBERT W., (1949); 301 E. Main Street, Middleburg, Conn.~~
- ✓ 75. \*BEASLEY, REVERE, (1935); Belvidere, N. J.; in charge of Warren County Mission, Belvidere 260.
- ✓ 148. \*BERGER, CHARLES P., JR., (1950); 438 Valley Street, Orange; Rector, All Saints' Church, Orange 4-4366.
- ✓ 40. \*BERRY, LOUIS HUNTON, (1924); 17 Willowmere Avenue, Montclair; Rector, St. Philip's Church, Newark. Montclair 3-1889.
- ✓ 123. \*BLISS, WELLES R., (1948); 204 Highfield Lane, Nutley 10; Rector, Grace Church, Nutley 2-0282—Home, Nutley 2-9776—Church.
- ✓ 51. \*BOGGESE, ELWOOD C., (1926); St. Mark's Vicarage, Mendham; Vicar, St. Mark's Church, Mendham 3-0123.
- ✓ 64. \*BORTON, JOHN N., (1929); 830 Lake Street, Newark 4; Rector, St. Mark's Church, Humboldt 2-6442—Church, Humboldt 2-7025—Home.
- ✓ 127. \*BOWDEN, GEORGE S., (1949); 6 Henderson Street, Phillipsburg; Rector, St. Luke's Church, Phillipsburg 5-6124.
- ✓ 151. \*BRANT, GEORGE HENRY, (1950); 46 East Blackwell Street, Dover; Rector, St. John's Church, Dover 6-2772.
- ✓ 95. \*BRIEN, B. DUFFREES, (1943); 135 Parkway, Maywood; Vicar, St. Martin's Church, Hubbard 7-0483.
- ✓ 112. \*BROWN, HERBERT S., (1947); 12 Walnut Street, Newark 2; Rector, Grace Church, Market 3-1256; Church—Market 3-0809.
- ✓ 66. \*BRUCE, HARRY, (1929); 384 Sussex Avenue, Newark 7; Rector, St. Barnabas' Church, Humboldt 2-3132.

\* Known to have been present at Convention.

† Deceased.

Initial numbers indicate sequence in canonical residence.

Median figures indicate the year of reception into the Diocese, or the year of ordination to the Priesthood or in the case of Deacons the year of ordination to the Diaconate.

Reported changes after 30 April will be noted in the Addendum (before the Index).

- ✓ 136. \*BUCHANAN, CLARENCE V., (1949); 214 Washington Street, Hackettstown; Vicar, St. James' Church, Hackettstown; Christ Church, Stanhope; St. Peter's Church, Mt. Arlington, Hackettstown 609.
- ~~80. BURNETT, HAZARD R., (1949); c/o Teller School, Washington, Conn. Transf. to Long~~
- ✓ 92. \*BURNISTON, ROBERT W., (1942); 253 State Street, Hackensack; Rector, Christ Church; Diamond 2-2365—Church. HUBBARD 8-7948—Home.
- ✓ 171. \*CAMPBELL, WORTHINGTON, JR., (1951); 93 Grand Avenue West, Montvale; Vicar, St. Paul's Church, Park Ridge 6-0934.
- ✓ 71. \*CARRIE, CYRIL R., (1930); 118 Summit Avenue, Jersey City 4; Rector, St. John's Church. BErgen 4-9682—Church. BErgen 3-1421—Home.
- ✓ 16. \*CARSON, EDWIN S., (1916); 31 Sutton Drive, Hobokus; Vicar, Church of the Epiphany, Ridgewood 6-3747.
- ✓ 29. \*CHILD, CHARLES J., SR., (1919); 66 Marion Street, Paterson 2; Rector, Trinity Church. SHERwood 2-2922.
- ✓ 120. \*CHILD, CHARLES J., JR., (1948); 14 Hollywood Place, Hobokus; Rector, St. Bartholomew's Church. RIDgewood 6-0147—Church.
- ✓ 63. \*CHILLSON, ALBERT F., (1929); 415 Lincoln Avenue, Pompton Lakes; Rector, Christ Church, Pompton Lakes; Vicar, Church of the Good Shepherd, Ringwood, Pompton Lakes 7-2207—Church; Pompton Lakes 7-1167—Home.
60. CHRISTIAN, GEORGE P., (1928); 176 Beacon Street, Boston Massachusetts.
- 576 ✓ 73. \*CLARKE, ROBERT J., (1932); 327 Palisade Avenue, Fort Lee; Vicar, Church of the Good Shepherd, Fort Lee; St. Stephen's Church, Coytesville. FORT Lee 8-2687.
- ✓ 143. \*CONKLIN, EDWARD W., (1950); 24 Rector Street, Newark 2; Curate, Trinity Cathedral, Market 2-4306.
- ✓ 121. \*COON, WALDRON L., (1948); 15 Williams Street, Bloomfield; Vicar, Church of the Advent. Bloomfield 2-9185.
- ✓ 104. \*COOPER, FREDERICK W., (1944); 422 Main Street, East Orange; Rector, Christ Church. ORange 3-1760—Church. ORange 2-3256—Home.
- ✓ 76. \*COOPER, HERBERT H., (1935); 2000 Drive, Short Hills; Rector, Christ Church. SHort Hills 7-3532—Church. SHort Hills 7-3408—Home.
- ✓ 48. \*COSBEY, EDWARD, (1925); 110 First Street, Wood Ridge; Rector, St. Paul's Church. RUTherford 2-5633.
54. \*CUTLER, HAROLD N., (1926); 7 Becker Avenue, Rochelle Park; Rector, St. Peter's Church. DIAMond 2-0725.
147. \*DANZOLL, F. SLADE, (1950); 38 Duncan Avenue, Jersey City 4; Rector, St. Paul's Church. BErgen 3-4922—Church; DElaware 2-1670—Home.
- ✓ 157. \*DAWSON, GEORGE R., (1950); 299 East Main Street, Ramsey; Rector, St. John's Church. RAMsey 9-0897.
- ✓ 28. \*DECKENBACH, PETER R., (1919); 393 Washington Avenue, Belleville 9; Rector, Christ Church, Belleville 2-1473.
20. DELL, BURNHAM N., (1917); Nantucket, Massachusetts.
4. \*DERBY, AUBREY H., (1906); 404 15th Avenue, Paterson 4; Vicar, St. Luke's Church and St. Mark's Church. RIDgewood 2-8637.
156. ~~DERBY, ROBERT C., (1950); c/o Christ Church, Short Hills; Curate, Christ Church. SHort Hills 7-3532—Church. SHort Hills 7-3043—Home.~~
57. DES JARDINS, WESLEY H., (1927); 37 Highland Avenue, East Northfield, Massachusetts.
30. \*DICKINSON, HUGH W., (1919); 135 Main Street, Millburn; Rector, St. Stephen's Church. Millburn 6-0688.
23. \*DUMPER, ARTHUR, D.D., (1918); 311 Mt. Prospect Avenue, Newark 4; HUMBoldt 2-3594.
- ✓ 122. \*EASTBURN, ALBERT W., (1948); 707 Washington Street, Hoboken; Rector, Trinity Church. HOBoken 3-0584.
163. \*EDLER, JOHN R., (1951); 42 Myrtle Avenue, Irvington; Rector, Trinity Church. ESsex 2-6093.
130. EDWARDS, JAMES B., JR., (1949); Apt. 5-B, 2525 Morris Avenue, New York 58, N. Y.; Curate, St. James' Church, Fordham, The Bronx, N. Y., and Chaplain at St. Barnabas' Hospital for Chronic Diseases, The Bronx.
- ✓ 90. \*EGERTON, NORMAN, (1942); 223 Terrace Avenue, Hasbrouck Heights; Rector, Church of St. John the Divine. Vicar of St. Cyprian's Church, Hackensack. HASbrouck Hgts. 8-0002.
- ✓ 172. \*EHLENBERGER, ARTHUR J., (1951); 98 Irving Street, Midland Park; Vicar, Christ Chapel, Midland Park. RIDgewood 6-4622.
- ✓ 160. \*EISENHAUER, ALBERT W., (1951); c/o Grace Church, 105 Main Street, Orange; Curate, Grace Church.
- 18 East

114. ENGLE, KLINE D.A. (1947); Lt. J.G. USNR, 1st Shore Party, Bn 1st Marine Div, FME, P.O., San Francisco, California; Chaplain, U. S. Marine Corps. *CHC USNS 1st Shore Party Bn 1st Marine Div, FME, P.O., San Francisco, California; Chaplain, U. S. Marine Corps. FPO, N.Y. T-AT10*
- ✓ 65. \*FLANAGAN, ROSS H., (1929); Hamburg; Vicar, Church of the Good Shepherd, Hamburg; Rector, St. Thomas' Church, Vernon, Franklin Boro 3411.
- ✓ 31. \*FORD, EDWIN S., (1919); Whippany, N. J. Whippany 8-1022.
- ✓ 131. \*FORELL, JOHN G., (1949); 315 Main Street, West Orange; Rector, Holy Trinity Church. Orange 5-4191—Church; Orange 4-888—Home. *5-4191*
- ✓ 93. \*FRANCIS, ELMER D.W. F., (1942); 31 Woodland Avenue, Summit; Rector, Calvary Church. Summit 6-1814, Summit 6-7993—Church; Summit 6-1866—Home.
101. GEENE, JOHN M., JR., (1944); P. O. Box 447, Menlo Park, California.
- ✓ 72. \*GRAMBS, GEORGE LORENZO, (1930); 206 Renshaw Avenue, East Orange; Rector, St. Paul's Church. Orange 5-3632.
- ✓ 83. \*GRANT, SYDNEY E., (1940); 575 Kearny Avenue, Arlington; Rector, Trinity Church; Archdeacon of Hudson. Kearny 2-5894.
- ✓ 142. \*GRAYSON, ALLAN B., (1949); 141 Broadway, Bayonne; Rector, Trinity Church. Hemlock 6-0688.
- ✓ 144. GREAVES, LYMAN B., (1950); 350 Matland Avenue, Teaneck; Rector, Christ Church. Teaneck 7-2723.
- ✓ 164. \*GREEN, JOHN R., (1951); 24 Rector Street, Newark 2; Chaplain of City Mission; Market 2-4306. Home, 125 North Arlington Avenue, East Orange. Orange 2-7809. *apt 405, 7050, Newark Ark.*
- ✓ 129. \*GREER, H. ROSS, (1949); 354 Charlton Avenue, South Orange; Rector, St. Andrew's Church. South Orange 2-0420—Church. South Orange 3-3155—Home.
- ✓ 52. \*GRIFFIN, WILLIAM L., JR. (1926); 452 Van Houten Street, Paterson 1; Rector, St. Paul's Church. Sherwood 2-8266—Church. Lambert 3-3377—Home.
- ✓ 58. \*GRIGGS, WALTER G., (1927); 407 Broad Street, Newark 2; Curate, The House of Prayer.
- ✓ 150. \*HALL, MARCUS B., JR., (1950); 75 South Fullerton Avenue, Montclair; Rector, St. Luke's Church, Montclair 2-8422—Church; Montclair 3-1081—Home.
- ✓ 21. \*HAMBLIN, J. FRED, (1917); (24 Rector Street, Newark 2; Secretary of the Convention); Rector, St. John's Church, Newark; 28 Carteret Street, Newark 4. Humboldt 2-3770. Market 2-4306—Office.
- ✓ 117. \*HANES, LEE A., (1947); 152 Magnolia Avenue, Hillsdale; Rector, Holy Trinity Church. Westwood 5-2428—Church. Westwood 5-3158—Home.
- ✓ 99. \*HATCH, RICHARD A., (1943); 403—79th Street, North Bergen; Vicar, Church of the Transfiguration, Woodcliff. Union 3-7888.
- ✓ 126. \*HEALY, PAUL E., (1949); 103 William Place, Totowa Boro, Paterson 2; Vicar, Christ Chapel, Totowa Boro. Lambert 5-3608.
- ✓ 165. \*HEMSLEY, GILBERT V., (1951); 111 - 40th Street, Union City. Rector, Grace Church. Union 3-6334.
- ✓ 69. \*HEWLETT, GEORGE R., (1930); P. O. Box 876, Sparta.
- ✓ 56. \*HOGENAUER, A. STEWART, (1927); 24 Rector Street, Newark 2; Secretary for Religious Education; 21 Bradford Avenue, West Orange. Market 2-4306—Office. Orange 3-0199—Home.
- ✓ 2. \*HOOPER, EDWARD P., (1905); 311 Sixth Street, Hoboken; Rector, Holy Innocents' Church. Hoboken 3-0490.
- ✓ 87. \*HUBBS, ROBERT C., (1941); 933 South 17th Street, Newark 8; Rector, St. Andrew's Church. Essex 2-7881.
- ✓ 3. \*HUTCHISON, CHARLES E., (1906); Hotel Suburban, Harrison Street, East Orange. Orange 3-2640.
- ✓ 67. \*JONES, GORDON T., (1930); 447 Belmont Avenue, Haledon, Paterson 2; Rector, St. Mary's Church, Haledon. Archdeacon of Paterson. Armory 4-1218.
- ✓ 139. \*JUDD, ALBERT O., (1949); 96 Jefferson Avenue, Maplewood; Rector, St. George's Church. South Orange 2-1319—Church. South Orange 2-1481—Home.
- ✓ 82. \*JUDD, ORRIN F., (1938); 163 Cooper Avenue, Upper Montclair; Rector, St. James' Church, Montclair 2-1897—Church. Montclair 3-0837—Home. *2-544*
- ✓ 166. \*KIRCHGESSNER, ROBERT F., (1951); 286 Elm Avenue, Bogota; Vicar, Church of the Ascension. Diamond 3-7785.
- ✓ 169. \*KONRAD, W. WESLEY, (1951); 167 Spring Valley Road, Paramus; Vicar, St. Matthew's Church. Oradell 8-4943.
- ✓ 62. \*KUMM, KARL G., (1928); 393 Main Street, Chatham; Rector, St. Paul's Church. Chatham 4-6875—Church. Chatham 4-6876.
- ✓ 91. \*LARSEN, KNUD A., (1942); 28 Havemeyer Place, Greenwich, Connecticut; Director of Youth Work, National Council. Home, 42 Old Church Road, Greenwich.

- ✓ 24. \*LESLIE, WILLIAM O., JR., (1918); 24 Rector Street, Newark 2; Canon Missioner for Missions in the Diocese; Archdeacon of Newark, 289 Parker Street, Newark 4; ~~in charge of Christ Church, Newark~~ Market 2-4306—Office. Humboldt 3-7724—Home.
- ✓ 97. \*LEWIS, VICTOR G., (1943); 226 Cornelia Street, Boonton; Rector, St. John's Church. BOonton 8-3162.
- ✓ 47. \*LEWIS-JONES, HERBERT, (1925); 644 Center Street, Oradell; Rector, Church of the Annunciation. ORadell 8-2226—Home. ORadell 8-2843 R—Church.
- ✓ 118. \*LOCKHART, EDWARD A., (1947); 198 Graham Avenue, Paterson; Vicar, St. Aidan's Church, Paterson; St. Andrew's Church, Passaic. MULberry 4-2781.
50. LOPS, LOUIS, (1926); 1501 S.W. 14th Street, Miami 35, Florida.
- ✓ 103. \*LOSEE, F. VERNON, (1944); 144 Boiling Springs Avenue, East Rutherford; Vicar, Grace Chapel, East Rutherford, and St. Stephen's Chapel, Delawanna. RUtherford 2-8218.
133. \*LUISA, LOUIS S., (1949); 390 Clifton Avenue, Clifton; Rector, St. Peter's Church. PRescott 8-9805.
9. \*McKAY, ROBERT B., (1912); Box 23, Little Falls; Rector, St. Agnes' Church. Little Falls 4-0079.
- ✓ 17. \*McWILLIAMS, ALFRED R., (1916); 281 Union Street, Jersey City 4; Rector, St. Stephen's Church. DELaware 3-6159—Church; DELaware 3-5126—Home.
- ✓ 44. \*MACADIE, DONALD, (1925); 141 Passaic Avenue, Passaic; Rector, St. John's Church. PRescott 9-0966—Church. PRescott 9-5125—Home.
- ✓ 94. \*MACKENZIE, JAMES N., (1942); 575 Payonia Avenue, Jersey City 6; Rector, St. Mary's Church. JOurnal Square 2-6618.
- ✓ 110. \*MADARA, GUY H., (1946); 12 W. Central Avenue, Bergenfield; Rector, All Saints' Church. DUmont 4-0286. *St. Luke's Church, Sp. Fullerton Ave. & Union*
- ✓ 140. \*MAGUIRE, ERNEST G., (1949); 654 Bergen Avenue, Jersey City 11; *St. Joseph's Church, Mountclair*
- ✓ 146. \*MARLIER, AUGUSTE F., (1950); 94 E. Mt. Pleasant Avenue, Livingston; Vicar, St. Peter's Church. LIvingston 6-1932.
- ✓ 137. \*MARTIN, ALBERT E., (1949); 273 Dwight Street, Jersey City 5; Rector, St. Matthew's Church. HEnderson 3-7947.
- ✓ 173. \*MARTIN, JAMES F., (1952); 76 Spring Lane, Englewood, Cusate, St. Paul's Church. ENglewood 3-1487—Church. *Assistant, St. James' Church*
13. MARTIN, JOHN G., S.T.D., (1915); 6922 Tordera Street, Coral Gables, Florida.
18. MASTERS, RAYMOND W., D.D., (1916); 358 Franklin Street, Haworth. DUmont 4-1618. *Franklin 7-5831*
149. \*MATICS, MARION L., (1950); 74 Oakdene Avenue, Cliffside Park; Rector, Trinity Church. CLiffside 6-1982—Church. CLiffside 6-0731—Home.
- ✓ 84. \*MILLER, ALFRED JOHN, (1940); 105 Cottage Place, Ridgewood; Rector, Christ Church. RIdegwood 6-2350—Church. RIdegwood 6-0045—Home.
- ✓ 153. \*MILLIGAN, RALPH T., (1950); 99 Pearl Street, Paterson 1; Rector, Church of the Holy Communion. SHERwood 2-5553.
- ✓ 115. \*MINIFIE, BENJAMIN, (1947); 105 Main Street, Orange; Rector, Grace Church. ORange 3-6436—Church. ORange 4-8793—Home.
- ✓ 1. \*MITCHAM, WILLIAM M., D.D., (1896); 392 Hillside Avenue, Orange. ORange 3-4139.
- ✓ 74. \*MITCHELL, JAMES A., (1933); 113 Engle Street, Englewood; Rector, St. Paul's Church. ENglewood 3-1787—Church. ENglewood 3-0673—Home.
49. MONTGOMERY, MARSHALL F., (1926); 602 No. Lakeside Drive, Lake Worth, Florida. *Franklin, N.H.*
- ✓ 135. MOORE, PAUL, JR., (1949); 268 Second Street, Jersey City; Curate, Grace Church, (Van Vorst). JOurnal Square 2-2038.
116. MOREAU, JULES L., (1947); 2126 Orrington Avenue, Evanston, Illinois.
- ✓ 11. \*MORI, VICTOR W., (1914); 70 Center Avenue, Chatham. CHatham 4-5096 W.
- ✓ 98. \*MOSBY, CHARLES A., (1941); Lynn Road, Harrington Park; Vicar, St. Andrew's Church. CLOster 5-0819—Church. CLOster 5-1117.
138. \*MURDER, C. FLEMMER, (1949); 268 Second Street, Jersey City 2; Priest-in-Charge, Grace Church (Van Vorst). JOurnal Square 2-2038.
- ✓ 78. \*NICHOLS, LEONARD F., (1936); 14 Liberty Street, Newton; Rector, Christ Church. NEWton 846.
- ✓ 162. \*NIEMAN, WILLIAM L., (1951); 4 Madison Avenue, Madison; Rector, Grace Church. MADison 6-0106—Church. MADison 6-1808—Home.
- ✓ 100. \*NISSEN, LOUIS P., (1943); 69 Park Avenue, Verona; Vicar, Church of the Holy Spirit. VERona 8-1025.
- ✓ 53. \*NYE ROWLAND F., (1926); 454 Stuyvesant Avenue, Lyndhurst; Rector, St. Thomas' Church. RUtherford 2-5668.

*c/o Mrs. M. M. Nye*  
*Box 274*  
*Arlington, N.J.*

145. OAKES, DONALD T., (1950); 1274-3 Chome, Ikebukuro, Toshima-Ku, Tokyo, Japan.
35. ~~OLSON, BERGM T., (1950); 478 St. John's Church, Chester, Virginia.~~
61. \*ONDERDONK, HAROLD R., (1928); 249 Roseland Avenue, Essex Fells; Rector, St. Peter's Church. CALDWELL 6-1931, CALDWELL 6-3612—Church. CALDWELL 6-0157—Home.
- ✓ 109. \*PALMER, GEORGE H., (1946); 349 Kinderkamack Road, Westwood; Rector, Grace Church. Westwood 5-0777.
- ✓ 68. PARKER, WILLIS J., (1930); 210 Satterthwaite Avenue, Nutley. NUTLEY 2-9466.
- ✓ 170. \*PATTERSON, JOHN W., (1951); 86 Preston St., Ridgefield Park; Vicar, Church of St. Mary the Virgin. Diamond 3-6571.
- ✓ 107. \*PEASE, RICHARD N., (1945); 138 W. Passaic Ave., Rutherford; Rector, Grace Church. RUTHERFORD 2-8623—Church. RUTHERFORD 2-2781—Home.
- ✓ 141. \*PEGRAM, ROBERT B., (1949); 268 Second Street, Jersey City 2; Curate, Grace Church (Van Vorst). JOURNAL Square 2-2038.
- ✓ 19. \*PHILLIPS, ALBERT E., (1916); 12 Adelaide Place, Edgewater; Rector, Church of the Mediator. CLIFFSIDE 6-1009.
42. PITCAITHLY, L. A. C., (1924); Hickman Mills, Missouri.
- ✓ 111. \*PLANTE, LEON H., (1947); 275 Lafayette Avenue, Hawthorne; Rector, St. Clement's Church. HAWTHORNE 7-6327.
- ✓ 5. \*PLASKETT, GEORGE M., D.D., S.T.D. (1909); P.O. Box 44, Orange; Rector, Church of the Epiphany, Orange; Vicar, Trinity Church, Montclair. ORANGE 3-3613.
- ✓ 105. \*POMFRET, JOHN, (1944); 1514 Palisade Avenue, Union City; Rector, St. John's Church. UNION 3-3055.
6. POPHAM, CHARLES W., (1909); Middle Haddam, Connecticut.
- ✓ 85. \*RATH, GEORGE E., (1941); All Saints' Rectory, Millington; Rector, All Saints' Church. MILLINGTON 7-0067.
- ✓ 25. \*RIBLET, ROY J., (1918); ~~35 Hines Road, Arlington, New York. Church, HARTFORD 5-1982.~~ *205 Parkfield Ave., New York. HARTFORD 5-1982.*
- ✓ 27. RICHEY, FRANCIS H., (1918); North Haven, Sag Harbor, New York. *Washington Ave. Sag Harbor, New York.*
- ✓ 106. \*RODGER, ALEXANDER M., (1945); 614 Morningside Road, Ridgewood; Rector, St. Elizabeth's Church. RIDGEWOOD 6-2299—Church. RIDGEWOOD 6-0634.
- ✓ 59. \*ROSEBAUGH, JOHN H., (1927); 81 Highwood Avenue, Tenafly; Rector, Church of the Attonement. ENGLEWOOD 3-4539.
- ✓ 119. \*ROWLAND, RONALD H., (1948); 86 Lake Drive, Mountain Lakes; Rector, St. Peter's Church. BOONTON 8-0704.
- ✓ 159. \*RUSSELL, HENRY J., 2d, (1951); ~~St. Peter's Church, Washington 701.~~ *272 Roswell Ave., Newark. St. Peter's Church, Washington 701. Rector - St. Thomas, Newark.*
- ✓ 89. \*SANSOM, JOHN H., (1942); 11 York Road, North Arlington; Vicar, St. Paul's Church. KEARNY 2-1046. *Home Ke 2-7252 Church*
- ✓ 46. \*SAVIDGE, J. FOSTER, (1925); Norwood; Rector, Church of the Holy Communion. CLOSTER 5-0634.
- ✓ 155. ~~\*SCHMIDT, HENRY, JR., (1950); 12 Walnut Street, Newark 2; Curate, Grace Church. MARKET 3-1256. Church—MARKET 3-0809.~~
- ✓ 154. \*SEITZ WILLIAM C., JR., (1950); Station Road, Lincoln Park; Vicar, St. Andrew's Church, Lincoln Park; Church of the Transfiguration, Towaco. MOUNTAIN VIEW 8-0480.
- ✓ 22. SHIPLEY, GUY E., (1917); 353 Main Street, Chatham. ASHLAND 4-9570—Office. CHATHAM 4-0897—Home.
- ✓ 10. SHIPLEY, MALCOLM A., (1912); 155 Main Street, Port Murray, N. J.
- ✓ 14. SPEAR, ELWYN H., (1915); 21 East 90th St., New York 28, N. Y.
- ✓ 167. \*SPICER, NORMAN, (1951); ~~169 Park Avenue, Leonia; Rector, All Saints' Church. LEONIA 4-6742.~~ *169 Broad*
- ✓ 102. \*STAPLES, C. PHILIP, (1944); 141 Van Beuren Avenue, Teaneck; Vicar, St. Mark's Church. TEANECK 6-5836—Home. TEANECK 6-7275—Study.
- ✓ 55. STEARLY, GARRETT R., (1926); 53 Melrose Place, Montclair. MONTCLAIR 3-0798.
- ✓ 81. \*STIRES, CHARLES R., (1938); 65 Douglas Road, Glen Ridge; Rector, Christ Church, Bloomfield and Glen Ridge. GLEN RIDGE 2-5911—Church. GLEN RIDGE 2-8443—Home.
- ✓ 168. \*STOCKS, WILLIAM, (1951); 97 Lembeck Avenue, Jersey City 5; Rector, Grace Church (Greenville). ~~JOHN 3-1256.~~ *Jersey 3-6758*
- ✓ 113. SUTTON, CHARLES E., (1947); 59 Montclair Avenue, Montclair; Rector, St. John's Church. MONTCLAIR 2-7911—Church. MONTCLAIR 2-3018—Home.

*allcare - 130 Washington Ave., Montclair, N.J.  
 No 4-1502*

257

79. \*TASMAN, ERIC M., D.D., (1936); 287 South Orange Avenue, South Orange; Rector, Church of the Holy Communion. South Orange 2-0621—Church. South Orange 2-4659—Home.
161. \*THOMAS, TREVOR E. G., (1951); 681 Prospect Avenue, West Orange. ~~Home~~ *Rector*
132. \*THEROP, MONTGOMERY H., S.T.D., (1949); 144 Weequahic Avenue, Newark 8; Rector, Church of St. Mary Magdalene. Waverly 3-0808.
108. \*TROWBRIDGE, CORNELIUS P., (1946); 16 Miller Road, Morristown; Rector, St. Peter's Church. Morristown 4-3207—Home. Morristown 4-0555—Church.
152. VAN DYK, JOHN C., (1950); 26 Hillview Avenue, Morris Plains; Vicar, St. Paul's Church. Morristown 4-1028.
36. \*VENABLES, WILLIAM F., (1920); 407 Broad Street, Newark 2; Rector, The House of Prayer.
128. \*WARNES, FREDERICK J., (1949); ~~Dean, Trinity Cathedral, Newark, 24 Rector Street, Newark 2, Market 2-4306—Office. Humboldt 5-5790—Home.~~
7. WATTS, WILLIAM H., (1910); 30 Raymond Avenue, Nutley 10.
8. \*WEBB, CAROLUS R., (1911); 458 North Maple Avenue, East Orange; Rector, Church of the Incarnation. Orange 3-9767—Church. Orange 4-5798—Home.
12. WEIDNER, DAVID T., (1914); 620 Pavonia Avenue, Jersey City 2.
158. \*WEILER, FRANKLYN Y., (1950); 449 Van Houten Street, Paterson 1; Curate, St. Paul's Church. Armory 4-6016.
37. WETTLING, L. E., (1922); 731 Reba Place, Evanston, Illinois.
41. \*WEVILL, DUANE, (1924); Marcus Ward Home, Maplewood, New Jersey.
15. WHITE, LUKE M., D.D., (1916); 48 Union Street, Montclair.
34. \*WHITE, WILLIAM J., (1920); 514 Abbott Avenue, Ridgefield; Vicar, St. James' Church, Ridgefield; ~~Englewood 3-1003-7—Home.~~
45. WILLIAMS, MAXWELL J., (1925); 168 Graham Avenue, Paterson 1.
43. \*WILLIS, HAROLD G., (1925); 13 Main Street, West Orange; Rector, St. Mark's Church. Orange 3-0635.
70. ZUVER, DUDLEY D., (1930); Welfleet, Massachusetts.

## DEACONS

176. \*DOUGHERTY, WILLIAM J., (1932); 100 Mansfield Street, Belvidere; Assistant, Zion Church, Belvidere; St. Luke's Church, Hope; St. James' Church, Delaware.
174. \*DODD, BENJAMIN P., (1953); 466 Madison Avenue, New York 21, N. Y.; Assistant, St. James' Church.
175. \*WHITNEY, KENNETH L., (1952); General Delivery, Hewitt, N. J.; Vicar, Church of the Incarnation, West Milford, N. J.

CLERGY OF OTHER DIOCESES LICENSED TO OFFICIATE  
IN THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK

- BROWN, CHARLES E., Hotel Chelsea, 222 West 23rd Street, New York 11, N. Y.
- CUMSTON, WILLIAM H., Stocker Road, Essex Fells.
- HARPER, EMILE S., 792 Carroll Street, Brooklyn 15, N. Y.
- HENDERSON, EUGENE L., 28 Webster Place, Orange.
- JONES, JAMES L., JR., 175 Ninth Avenue, New York 11, N. Y. *Kara*
- KEW, CLINTON J., c/o St. Luke's Church, 73 South Fullerton Avenue, Montclair. *W. J. S.*
- NICHOLS, FESSENDEN A., The Rectory, Suffern, N. Y. *W. J. S.*
- ORLANDO, JOSEPH, 72 Lodi Street, Hackensack.
- PARKER, PIERSON, 175 Ninth Avenue, New York 11, N. Y.
- PEARSON, PHILIP C., 1-21 - 29th Street, Fair Lawn.
- STEWART, M. BOWEN, 175 Ninth Avenue, New York 11, N. Y. *Sawa*
- TEMPLETON, ELMER J., c/o Convent of St. John Baptist, Ralston, Morris County, N. J.
- WEED, PAUL C., JR., 483 Hudson Street, New York 14, N. Y.

Rev. Christian J. Hew, American Foundation for  
Religious & Psychological, 57 Park Ave., N.Y.C.

J. Jay Hughes

## List of Candidates for Holy Orders

~~✓ CHARLES DONALD BEISHHEIM~~

RICHARD NELSON BOLLES

ROBERT CORNELIUS HAMLYN

~~✓ BAYARD HANCOCK~~

~~HARRY WILLIAM HANSEN ✓~~

WILLIAM CALVIN HARVEY

FIELD HOWARD HOBBS

~~✓ JAMES E. HUBBERT ✓~~

CHARLES DAVIS LAUFER

IVAN HAROLD PARTRIDGE

~~✓ WILLIAM NELSON PENTFIELD ✓~~

*St*

*St. Stephen's School  
Candidate*

~~✓ JOHN EDWARD SOLEAU ✓~~

~~WILLIAM ARTHUR VAN GROFF~~

RICHARD CLAYTON WILLIAMS



# List of the Parishes and Missions TOGETHER WITH THE CLERGY, OFFICERS, AND LAY DEPUTIES TO THE CONVENTION

- ALLENDALE, Bergen Co., EPIPHANY, (1887).** Franklin Turnpike and Orchard Street. The Rev'd Bayard Hancock, Vicar; William F. Anderson, Warden; Edgar O. Curtis, Jr., Clerk; William B. Quaintance, Treasurer; William F. Anderson, William H. Bispham, William H. Quaintance, Deputies.
- ARLINGTON, Hudson Co., TRINITY, (1887).** Kearny Avenue, near Midland Avenue. The Ven. Sidney Edmund Grant, Rector; Thomas A. Shepherd, Charles W. McWilliams, Wardens; James Ness, Clerk; Donald B. Finch, Treasurer; Charles W. McWilliams, Alex Laird, ~~Robert L. Black~~, Deputies; George D. Clark, Alternate.
- BAYONNE, Hudson Co., CALVARY, (1859).** Avenue C and 45th Street. The Rev'd ~~Kenneth M. Pepper~~ Rector; Robert Armour, Noble Grigletter, Jr., Wardens; Joseph Burlew, Clerk; Percy Trumper, Treasurer; William Bromby, Missionary Treasurer; John A. Wright, Michael Tracy, Fred Battleson, Deputies.
- BAYONNE, Hudson Co., TRINITY, (1859).** Fifth Street and Broadway. The Rev'd Allan Brownell Grayson, Rector; Frank Hallberg, Frederick J. Weller, Wardens; Frank Hallberg, Clerk; Frederick J. Weller, Treasurer; Frank Hallberg, Mrs. Ames Winslow, Joseph V. Adams, Deputies.
- BELLEVILLE, Essex Co., CHRIST CHURCH, (1835).** 393 Washington Avenue. The Rev'd Peter R. Deckenbach, Rector; George E. Miller, Henry Denison, Wardens; Edward M. Johnson, Clerk; John J. Hewitt, Treasurer; George E. Miller, William Olver, George H. Weston, Deputies; George H. Pack, Alternate.
- BELVIDERE, Warren Co., ZION CHURCH, (1834).** 408 Third Street. The Rev'd Revere Beasley, Vicar; ~~The Rev'd William J. Dougherty, Assistant~~; Harry Runyon, Robert Maitland, Wardens; Norman Deshler, Clerk; Mrs. Donald Wolff, Treasurer; Mrs. Robert Maitland, Norman D. Deshler, Charles A. Olson, Deputies. Mrs. Thelma Libby, Alternate.
- BERGENFIELD, Bergen Co., ALL SAINTS', (Mission 1907—Parish 1951).** Washington Avenue, corner of West Central Avenue. The Rev'd Guy H. Madara, Rector; Hamilton S. Rice, Sr., Creighton D. Lummis, Wardens; Miss A. C. Goodman, Clerk; Creighton D. Lummis, Treasurer; Hamilton S. Rice, William Draudi, Mrs. C. S. Hollenbeck, Deputies; Jean W. Shubbs, Mrs. Hamilton S. Rice, Alternates.
- BLOOMFIELD (Brookdale), Essex Co., ADVENT, (1928).** William Street and Eaton Place. The Rev'd Waldron L. Coon, Vicar; Simeon C. Leyland, Warden; Mrs. Mabel E. Davis, Clerk; Lloyd W. Davis, Treasurer; J. W. Thompson, George F. Stuebel, Simeon C. Leyland, Deputies.
- BLOOMFIELD, Essex Co., ASCENSION, (1902).** 132 Montgomery Street and Berkeley Avenue. The Rev'd Augustus G. H. Batten, Rector; Warren G. Smith, George O'Melia, Wardens; George C. Stratford, Clerk; ~~Matthew M. Pepper~~, Treasurer; Frederick Whitefield, ~~Kenneth M. Pepper~~, George O'Melia, Deputies.
- BLOOMFIELD AND GLEN RIDGE, Essex Co., CHRIST CHURCH, (1859).** Bloomfield and Park Avenues. The Rev'd Charles R. Stires, Rector; Laurence Block, Harold E. Selick, Wardens; A. Gardner Layng, Clerk; Donald Quick, Treasurer; Robert G. Trainer, Laurence F. Block, Asa Phillips, Deputies; M. W. Hart, Alternate.
- BOGOTA, Bergen Co., ASCENSION, (1921).** Palisade and Elmwood Avenues. The Rev'd Robert F. Kirchgessner, Vicar; ~~Robert L. Stegmair~~, Warden; Sidney L. Williams, Clerk; William C. Ruth, Treasurer; Robert L. Stegmair, William C. Ruth, James Campbell, Deputies.
- BOONTON, Morris Co., ST. JOHN'S (1856).** 228 Cornelia and Cedar Streets. The Rev'd Victor G. Lewis, Rector; Harry P. Haldt, Raymond F. Irwin, Wardens; Ernest M. Hezlitt, Clerk; Philip S. Evans, 3rd, Treasurer; R. Percy Rolston, Richard Merryman, Raymond F. Irwin, Deputies.
- BRANCHVILLE, Sussex Co., ST. JUDE'S, (1946).** The Rev'd Dean R. Edwards, Vicar (Sparta).
- CEDAR PARK, Bergen Co., EPIPHANY, (1919), (See Teaneck).**

NOTE—Parishes in union with Convention are printed in CAPITALS.

Missions and chapels are printed in *ITALICS*.

Names of Lay Deputies printed in *italics* are taken from Attendance Cards.

Names of Rectors, and other Officers corrected to April 30, 1952.

† Deceased.

Dates in parentheses indicate date of ORGANIZATION or INCORPORATION.

CHATHAM, Morris Co., ST. PAUL'S, (Mission 1907—Parish 1951). 192 Main Street, west of Hillside Avenue. The Rev'd Karl G. Kumm, Rector; Preston K. Mears, Lee D. Pettingill, Wardens; Alfred Dietz, Clerk; Paul Richardson, Treasurer; *Lee D. Pettingill, Vreeland Tompkins*, Charles O. Roth, Deputies.

CLIFFSIDE PARK (GRANTWOOD), Bergen Co., TRINITY, (1903). 555 Palisade Avenue, near Oakdene Avenue. The Rev'd Marion L. Matics, Rector; Edwin A. A. Muller, Fred J. Shifty, Wardens; Eugene Weiblen, Clerk; Fred J. Shifty, Treasurer; Edwin A. A. Muller, Fred J. Shifty, *Milton H. Hartigan*, Deputies.

CLIFTON, Passaic Co., ST. PETER'S, (1896). 386 Clifton Avenue. The Rev'd Louis S. Luisa, Rector; Arno F. Haas, Vernon Moorman, Wardens; Donald J. Fischer, Clerk; J. Walter Harvey, Treasurer; *John E. De Luca*, I. N. Vickers, *V. E. Moorman*, Deputies.

COYTESVILLE, Bergen Co., ST. STEPHEN'S, (1901). Washington Street, opposite Fire House. The Rev'd Robert J. Clark, (Fort Lee), Vicar; August M. Herrman, Warden; Frank Rose, Clerk; John Wadlow, Treasurer; A. M. Herrman, J. Wadlow, *F. C. Rose*, Deputies.

DELAWANNA, Passaic Co., ST. STEPHEN'S, (1905). Delawanna Avenue, near Main Avenue. The Rev'd F. Vernon Losee, Vicar; William N. Hill, Warden; William N. Hill, Clerk; Robert P. McColl, Treasurer; William N. Hill, Franklin F. McEwen, Robert P. McColl, Deputies.

DELAWARE, Warren Co., ST. JAMES', (Knowlton), (before 1769). 1½ blocks from D. L. & W. R. R. The Rev'd Revere Beasley, (Belvidere), Vicar; The Rev'd William J. Dougherty, Assistant; Fred Cool, Abram Vandervoort, Wardens; Mrs. John Bruce, Clerk; Fred Quig, Treasurer; *Luther Osmun*, *Mrs. Luther Osmun*, Norman Henderahot, Deputies.

DOVER, Morris Co., ST. JOHN'S, (1852). 46 East Blackwell Street, between Essex and Bergen Streets. The Rev'd Henry G. Brant, Rector; N. M. Lake, Eugene E. Cooper, Wardens; Miss Gloria Long, Clerk; Robert A. Lowery, Treasurer; *Romeyn L. Utley*, *Mrs. William G. Talmage*, *Clifford A. Johnson*, Deputies.

DUMONT, Bergen Co., ST. LUKE'S, (1921). Seneca Avenue and Ontario Street. The Rev'd James E. Hulbert, Vicar; *Eugene Bickert*, *S. Warden*; Samuel Esler, Clerk; *Robert O. Ennever*, Treasurer; *E. F. Bickert*, *Robert O. Ennever*, *Mrs. John H. Sammond*, Deputies.

EAST ORANGE, Essex Co., CHRIST CHURCH, (1868). 422 Main Street and North Burnett Street. The Rev'd Frederick W. Cooper, Rector; the Rev'd Charles E. Hutchison, Rector Emeritus; W. L. Griffin, William C. Horn, Wardens; Walter Frohboese, Clerk; Theodore Taylor, Treasurer; *W. C. Boughton*, *Walter E. Frohboese*, *Fred B. Arents*, Deputies; *William L. Griffin*, Alternate.

EAST ORANGE, Essex Co., INCARNATION, (1911). 450 North Maple Avenue. The Rev'd Carolus R. Webb, Rector; Donald M. Hutson, William E. Ryan, Wardens; Lawrence P. Lund, Clerk; William E. Ryan, Treasurer; *Richard B. Mountford*, *J. Arthur Kenney*, *William S. Probert*, Deputies.

EAST ORANGE, Essex Co., ST. AGNES', (1904). 304 Central Avenue, between Munn and Arlington Avenues. *The Rev'd J. S. Bannister*, Rector; Ernest E. Mayes, Thomas Angell, Wardens; Thomas Angell, Clerk; Lawrence B. Morse, Treasurer; *Walter Hall*, *Mrs. Lawrence B. Morse*, *Thomas Angell*, Deputies.

EAST ORANGE, Essex Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1876). Prospect Street and Renshaw Avenue. The Rev'd George Lorenzo Gramba, Rector; Albert Aeschbach, Douglas E. Tesen, Wardens; William O. G. Aeschbach, Clerk; Robert T. Weller, Treasurer; William O. G. Aeschbach, Henry F. Kleinfeldt, *Mrs. Robert T. Weller*, Deputies.

EAST RUTHERFORD, Bergen Co., GRACE CHAPEL, (1905). Boiling Springs Avenue, below Main Street and Paterson Avenue. The Rev'd F. Vernon Losee, Vicar; W. R. L. Bogert, Warden; William L. Griffith, *Clifford A. Johnson*, Treasurer; W. R. L. Bogert, Joseph Jesson, Werner Wenisch, Deputies.

EDGEWATER, Bergen Co., MEDIATOR, (7857). Adelaide Place, near Hudson Avenue. The Rev'd Albert E. Phillips, Rector; Charles D. Pfister, Oscar J. von Utter, Wardens; Charles D. Pfister, Clerk; Oscar J. von Utter, Treasurer; Herbert Ross, Oscar J. von Utter, Albert G. Duberry, Deputies; *Dugald MacLachlan*, Alternate.

ENGLEWOOD (South), Bergen Co., ST. JOHN'S, (1880). Grand and Brookside Avenues. The Rev'd *B. Herbert Ahrens*, Vicar; Miss C. Alma Serven, Clerk; B. Herbert Ahrens, Treasurer; B. Herbert Ahrens, Arthur Jones, C. G. Wickham, Deputies.

ENGLEWOOD, Bergen Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1865). Engle and Church Streets. The Rev'd James A. Mitchell, Rector; *Rev'd James P. Martin*, Assistant; George W. Betts, Jr., J. Archie Thomson, Wardens; Neil R. Taylor, Clerk; Robert F. Ritchie, Treasurer; Robert F. Ritchie, *Mrs. William M. Crozier*; Roger Nutt, *O. Blake Wilcox*, Alternates.

ESSEX FIELDS, Essex Co., ST. PETER'S, (1896). Roseland Avenue and Oak Lane. The Rev'd Harold R. Onderdonk, Rector; The Rev'd William H. Cumpston, Assistant; Ottmar Block, A. E. Clarke, Wardens; Robert A. Streeter, Clerk; Albert J. Hebsank, Treasurer; *E. Alvin Woolley*, Missions Treasurer; Edgar A. Dunham, Jr., *W. E. Dordalman*, *William Warr*, Deputies.

*Leif H. Sharp* FAIRLAWN, Bergen Co., ATONEMENT, (1942). 30th and Rosali Streets. The Rev'd Philip C. Pearson, Vicar; ~~Harold C. Taylor~~ *John M. Tansworth*, Warden; Mrs. William Cook, Clerk; ~~Frederick S. Cutler~~, Treasurer; Mrs. Charles Cook, Frederick S. Cutler, Harold C. Taylor, Deputies.

FAIRVIEW, Bergen Co., NATIVITY, (1912). See Ridgefield St. James'.

FORT LEE, Bergen Co., GOOD SHEPHERD, (1858). Palisade Avenue and Monument Place. The Rev'd Robert J. Clarke, Vicar; John Dupuis, Warden; Enrico Gnasso, Clerk; John R. Heldon, Treasurer; Weston Vogel, John A. Dupuis, Mrs. Clara Piantadosi, Deputies.

GLEN ROCK, Bergen Co., ALL SAINTS', (1913). Central Avenue and Parkview Place. The Rev'd John E. Bailey, Rector; William Brison, Rexford E. Gardner, Wardens; Albert B. Greenwood, Clerk; William A. Miller, Treasurer; Rexford E. Gardner, W. Wilson Vaile, Charles L. Wolf, Deputies.

HACKENSACK, Bergen Co., CHRIST CHURCH, (1861). 253 State Street. The Rev'd Robert W. Burniston, Rector; Henry J. Grabe, Leigh K. Lydecker, Wardens; Ernest C. Roberts, Jr., Clerk; Joseph N. Hughes, Treasurer; Leigh K. Lydecker, Philip W. Conyers, Ernest C. Roberts, Jr., Deputies.

HACKENSACK, Bergen Co., ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, (1925). Corner Lodi and South Main Street. The Ven. Joseph Anastasi, Vicar; Dr. H. Sheridan Baketel, Warden; Sam Nove, Clerk; Ven. W. O. Leslie, Jr., Treasurer; H. Sheridan Baketel, Michael Auletta, Joseph Auletta, Deputies.

HACKENSACK, Bergen Co., ST. CYPRIAN'S, (1925). First and Clay Streets. The Rev'd Norman Egerton, (Hasbrouck Heights), Vicar; George A. Clark, Warden; Mrs. N. Hardy, Clerk; Mrs. S. Deas, Treasurer; George A. Clark, William Francis, Ivan Francis, Deputies.

HACKETTSTOWN, Warren Co., ST. JAMES', (1859). Moore and Washington Streets. The Rev'd Clarence V. Buchanan, Vicar; Reginald G. Hart, Warden; William F. Redding, Clerk; Frank Pickel, Treasurer; William F. Redding, Mrs. John E. Mills, Douglas E. Stewart, Deputies.

HALEDON, Passaic Co., ST. MARY'S MEMORIAL CHURCH, (1866). Belmont Avenue, between Pompton Road and King Street. The Ven. Gordon T. Jones, Rector; Rudolph J. Mayer, Julien E. Fouchaux, Wardens; Julien E. Fouchaux, Clerk; Rudolph J. Mayer, Treasurer; Rudolph J. Mayer Theodor Leonhard, Alfred Kane, Deputies. Francis W. Darrow, Vincent M. Snyder, Alternates.

HAMBURG, Sussex Co., GOOD SHEPHERD, (1871). Wantage Avenue (State Road). The Rev'd Ross H. Flanagan, Vicar; Thomas L. Lawrence, Sr., Warden; William G. Bailey, Clerk; Otto Fagerstrom, Treasurer; Arthur Hoar, Horace Williams, Philip Frey, Deputies.

HARRINGTON PARK, Bergen Co., ST. ANDREW'S, (1925). La Roche Avenue. The Rev'd Charles A. Mosby, Vicar; Robert C. Glasspool, Warden; William Price, Clerk; Harry C. Hay, Treasurer; Mrs. William B. Squire, William Roberts, Deputies.

HARISON, Hudson Co., CHRIST CHURCH, (1883). Corner Fourth Street and Cleveland Avenue. The Rev'd ~~Robert C. Black~~ *Morgan Sm*, Rector; Arthur E. Hafstrom, Robert Black, Wardens; Max Millan, Clerk; Robert C. Black, Treasurer; Arthur E. Hafstrom, Edward W. Brandis, Robert C. Black, Deputies.

HASBROUCK HEIGHTS, Bergen Co., ST. JOHN THE DIVINE, (1895). Jefferson Avenue, between Terrace and Burton. The Rev'd Norman Egerton, Rector; Walter S. Titterington, R. S. Ruggles, Wardens; Laurence R. Flitton, Clerk; Kenneth T. Sloan, Treasurer; Kenneth T. Sloan, Laurence R. Flitton, Walter S. Titterington, Deputies; Carlton A. Walls, Alternate.

HAWTHORNE, Passaic Co., ST. CLEMENT'S, (1896). 271 Lafayette Street, opposite Cedar Avenue. The Rev'd Leon H. Plante, Rector; John Van Haste, George A. Stephenson, Wardens; William J. Parker, Clerk; Richard S. Harry, Treasurer; George A. Stephenson, Miss Ann Crawford, Richard S. Harry, Deputies.

HILLSDALE, Bergen Co., HOLY TRINITY, (1890). Hillsdale Avenue, east of Magnolia Avenue. The Rev'd Lee A. Hanes, Rector; C. V. Shuttleworth, Alton P. Kinmouth, Wardens; Philip Lockitt, Clerk; William P. Burhorn, Treasurer; J. R. Fast, John W. Kinmouth, Willard McEwen, Deputies.

HOBOKEN, Hudson Co., HOLY INNOCENTS', (1872). Willow Avenue and Sixth Street. The Rev'd Edward P. Hooper, Rector; William C. Ryan, Clerk; Maurice R. Grouls, Treasurer; Carl A. Zensius, Herbert Crossley, Maurice Grouls, Deputies.

HOBOKEN, Hudson Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1836). Eighth and Hudson Streets. The Rev'd \_\_\_\_\_, Priest in Charge; Arthur Scheffler, Andrew H. Scherer, Wardens; Andrew H. Scherer, Clerk; Arthur Scheffler, Treasurer; Shirley Beard, Burt Reddell, Andrew H. Scherer, Deputies.

HOBOKEN, Hudson Co., TRINITY, (1854). Seventh and Washington Streets. The Rev'd Albert W. Eastburn, Rector; Bruno W. Bartels, Henry J. Muller, Wardens; John Aucok, Clerk; Stanley H. Russell, Treasurer; Alfred E. Pope, John Aucok, John A. Stallings, Jr., Deputies.



MAPLEWOOD, Essex Co., ST. GEORGE'S, (1893). Ridgewood and Woodland Avenues. The Rev'd Albert O. Judd, Rector; Joseph W. Bird, William B. Neill, Wardens; Carl Hartdegen, Jr., Clerk; William E. Runcie, Treasurer; William B. Neill, William E. Runcie, Alonzo MacWilliams, Deputies.

MAYWOOD, Bergen Co., ST. MARTIN'S, (1926). Oak Avenue and The Parkway. The Rev'd B. DeFrees Brien, Vicar; Charles R. Westphal, Sr., Warden; E. S. Hopper, Jr., Clerk; William D. Beattie, Treasurer; Theodore Kamisch, Allen B. Secor, Edward Pardon, Deputies.

MENDHAM, Morris Co., ST. MARK'S, (1873). East Main Street. The Rev'd Elwood C. Boggess, Vicar; John E. McCallum, Warden; H. Pierre Eyrick, Clerk; Roy R. Hess, Treasurer; Theodore Hobbie, James L. Bruff, Deputies.

MIDLAND PARK (WORTENDYKE), Bergen Co., CHRIST CHAPEL, (1909). Godwin Avenue (Midland Park). The Rev'd Arthur J. Ehlenberger, Vicar; Walter S. Diver, Warden; Edgar Nelson, Clerk; Edward L'Armee, Treasurer; Roland H. Zimmerman, Walter S. Diver, Mrs. G. Harold Nelson, Deputies.

MILLBURN, Essex Co., ST. STEPHEN'S, (1853). Main, Church and Rector Streets. The Rev'd Hugh W. Dickinson, Rector; Irving F. Livingston, Thomas H. Clark, Wardens; Thomas H. Clark, Clerk; Marshall Hettrick, Treasurer; H. L. Benedict, O. T. Jackson, Charles Phillips, Sr., Deputies.

MILLINGTON, Morris Co., ALL SAINTS', (1905); in Union (1949). Long Hill Road. The Rev'd George Edward Rath, Rector; Joshua P. Nelson, Charles L. Schlier, Wardens; Frederick W. Steuer, Clerk; Edward L. Keefe, Treasurer; J. P. Nelson, W. Mason Ancker, Charles L. Schlier, Deputies.

MONTCLAIR, Essex Co., ST. JAMES', (1888). Valley Road and Bellevue Avenue. The Rev'd Orrin F. Judd, Rector; Lubin Palmer, C. Alexander Capron, Wardens; Robert C. Oley, Clerk; J. Ashton Allis, Treasurer; C. Alexander Capron, Solon M. Palmer, Richard G. Pettingill, Deputies.

MONTCLAIR, Essex Co., ST. JOHN'S, (1901). Montclair Avenue and Chestnut Street. The Rev'd Charles E. Sutton, Rector; Alfred E. Forstall, George H. Dwenger, Wardens; G. R. Randel, Clerk; Alfred E. Forstall, Treasurer; Alfred E. Forstall, John R. Hobart, Charles J. Samuel, Deputies; J. George Mylder, Alternate.

MONTCLAIR, Essex Co., ST. LUKE'S, (1858). South Fullerton Avenue and Union Street. The Rev'd Marcus B. Hall, Jr., Rector; the Rev'd Gibson J. Kew, Curate; ~~Robert M. Ferris, III, Wardens; Charles E. Hayward, Jr., Clerk;~~ Arthur L. Gleason, Treasurer; Mrs. Perry B. Strassburger, Lee St. George, Morris Sayre, Deputies.

MONTCLAIR, Essex Co., TRINITY, (1918). North Willow and Glenridge Avenues. The Rev'd Marcus B. Hall, Jr., Rector; the Rev'd George M. Plankett, D.D., S.T.D., (Orange), Vicar (Parochial Mission of St. Luke's); Joseph Simons, Warden; Archibald Pearman, Clerk; Joseph Simons, Treasurer; Joseph Simons, Archie Pearman, Deputies.

MONTVALE, Bergen Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1895). Grand and Woodland Avenues. The Rev'd Worthington Campbell, Jr., Vicar; James P. Birchall, Warden; Mrs. Helen Frear, Clerk; William D. Winant, Treasurer; Walter R. Moyse, Mrs. Marjorie K. Thompson, Lester Walters, Deputies.

MORRIS PLAINS, Morris Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1922). Hillside Avenue and Mountain Avenue. The Rev'd John C. van Dyk, Vicar; Robert C. Smith, Warden; Bayman McWhan, Clerk; Edwin B. Ackerman, Treasurer; Robert C. Smith, Elliott C. Metcalfe, Deputies.

MORRISTOWN, Morris Co., REDEEMER, (1852). 36 South Street, near center of town. The Rev'd Thomas W. Attridge, Rector; W. Parsons Todd, Oliver B. Jacobs, Wardens; L. T. Peck, Clerk; Clement C. Lawson, Treasurer; Henry Steed, Foster Smith, John R. Brinley, Deputies; Herbert T. Conklin, Sr., Alternate.

MORRISTOWN, Morris Co., ST. PETER'S, (1791). South Street and Miller Road. The Rev'd Cornelius P. Trowbridge, Rector; the Rev'd John E. Solean, Curate; C. Henry Mellon, E. Eldridge Thomas, Wardens; Stephen S. Whitney, Clerk; Horace C. Jeffers, Treasurer; William T. Kirk, Josiah Macy, Jr., C. Henry Mellon, Deputies; Seabury Oliver, Alternate.

MOUNT ARLINGTON, Morris Co., ST. PETER'S, (1894). Edgemere Avenue, near Boulevard Hotel. The Rev'd Clarence V. Buchanan, Vicar; William J. Begratt, Warden; Mrs. Emma L. Nesbit, Clerk; Mrs. William J. Begratt, Treasurer; William J. Begratt, Albert Eckel, Mrs. Albert Eckel, Deputies.

MOUNTAIN LAKES, Morris Co., ST. PETER'S, (1923). Corner Martin's Lane and The Boulevard. The Rev'd Ronald H. Rowland, Rector; J. R. R. McEwen, B. L. Vischer, Wardens; R. R. Robrucht, Clerk; G. F. McEwen, Treasurer; J. A. Sauer, Francis E. Norris, Francis Savage, Deputies; H. M. Kingsland, Alternate.

NEWARK, Essex Co., CHRIST, (1849). 81 Congress Street, in charge of Association of Newark. The Rev'd Mark M. McCullough; ~~The Rev'd William N. Denslow, Curate;~~ James M. Dale, Anthony Wilson, Wardens; Miss Patricia Leslie, Clerk; James M. Dale, Treasurer; Miss Patricia Leslie, Mrs. Douglas Chippendale, Mrs. John Doody, Deputies; John Keefe, Alternate.

- From* NEWARK, Essex Co., GRACE, (1837). 950 Broad Street at Walnut. The Rev'd Herbert S. Brown, Rector; the Rev'd ~~William H. Schenck, Jr.~~ Curate; Frederick W. Thorne, Fleetwood Lanneau, Wardens; Wallace R. Chandler, Jr., Clerk; ~~Leslie D. Douglas~~, Treasurer; Fleetwood Lanneau, Frederick W. Thorne, Wallace R. Chandler, Jr., Deputies.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., HOUSE OF PRAYER, (1851). 407 Broad Street at State Street. The Rev'd W. F. Venable, Rector; the Rev'd Walter G. Griggs, Curate; Howard B. Seaton, George Knott, Wardens; A. Bayard Clark, Clerk; Richard L. Corcoran, Treasurer; Robert J. Martin, H. B. Seaton, A. Bayard Clark, Deputies.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. ANDREW'S, (1911). South Seventeenth Street and Clinton Avenues. The Rev'd Robert C. Hubbs, Rector; Burl L. Anderson, H. Edgar Cooper, Wardens; William O. Smith, Clerk; Richard M. Stilwell, Treasurer; ~~Burl L. Anderson~~, Albert R. Stilwell, Luther W. Landis, Deputies.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. BARNABAS', (1852). 505 West Market Street at Sussex Avenue. The Rev'd Harry Bruce, Rector; Dr. A. S. Harden, Howard W. Beers, Wardens; Howard W. Beers, Clerk; Dr. A. S. Harden, Treasurer; James O. Lewis, Miss Clara W. G. Burgess, Walter Corrigan, Deputies.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. JAMES', (1888). 231 Broadway, near Third Avenue. The Rev'd Richard Aselford, Rector; T. Austin Baldwin, Robert C. Ratcliffe, Wardens; D. A. Bamford, Clerk; Robert C. Ratcliffe, Treasurer; Joseph Garrigan, Philip Davett, T. Austin Baldwin, Deputies.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. JOHN'S, (1867). Elwood and Lincoln Avenues. The Rev'd J. Fred Hamblin, Rector; William A. Hems, George D. Maginness, Wardens; David P. Myers, Clerk; Alfred W. Harper, Treasurer; William A. Hems, Charles M. Chasfield, David P. Myers, Deputies; Henry W. Miller, Alternate.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. MARK'S, (1911). Heller Parkway and Ridge Street. The Rev'd John Ner Borton, Rector; Edward C. Wyckoff, F. W. Birkenhauer, Wardens; Jacob Hagenbuch, Clerk; W. C. Flanders, Treasurer; B. D. Branch, Frederick W. Birkenhauer, Mrs. Kenneth J. Hodgson, Deputies; Henry S. Hulse, Jr., Alternate.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. MARY MAGDALENE'S, (1913). 137 Pomona Avenue, near Maple Avenue. The Rev'd Montgomery H. Throop, Rector; F. Joseph Elsener, Harold M. Darling, Wardens; William Grieshaber, Clerk; F. Joseph Elsener, Treasurer; Fred S. Lenton, F. Joseph Elsener, Sidney A. Wood, Deputies.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. PHILIP'S, (1848). High and Market Streets. The Rev'd Louis H. Berry, Rector; Walter E. Fenderson, Ernest S. Baxter, Wardens; E. Harold Hopper, Clerk; Harold W. Scott, Treasurer; James W. Thompson, H. Ray Deldund, Walter E. Fenderson, Deputies.
- 1st* NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. THOMAS', (1893). Roseville and Park Avenues. The Rev'd ~~Frederic E. Horton~~ Rector; Frederic E. Horton, Morris E. Hoagland, Wardens; Claude M. Driggs, Clerk; Frederic E. Horton, Treasurer; Claude M. Driggs, Frederic E. Horton, Alexander Gelges, Deputies.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., TRINITY CATHEDRAL, (1745). 608 Broad Street, at Rector Street. The Very Rev'd Frederick J. Warnecke, Dean; the Rev'd ~~Richard Aselford~~ Curate; the Rev'd Benjamin F. Axleroad, Jr., the Rev'd John R. Green, the Rev'd Edward W. Conklin, Curates; Henry B. Rogers, Clarence A. Stedman, Wardens; Charles Hardin, Jr., Clerk of the Executive Committee; Robert H. Synder, Treasurer; Henry R. Rogers, William R. T. Gottlieb, Clarence A. Stedman, Deputies.
- NEWTON, Sussex Co., CHRIST, (1759). Main and Church Streets. The Rev'd Leonard F. Nichols, Rector; J. P. A. Harrison, William J. Washer, Wardens; John Coats, Clerk; Russell J. Van Etten, Treasurer; J. P. A. Harrison, Knud S. Bay, L. Gordon Miller, Deputies.
- NORTH ARLINGTON, Bergen Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1914). Sunset Avenue and York Road. The Rev'd John H. Sansom, Vicar; Joseph Yodlowsky, Warden; John W. Whittle, Clerk; Herman George, Jr., Treasurer; John W. Whittle, George Bush, Jr., Mrs. Fred L. Cobb, Jr., Deputies.
- NORTH BERGEN, Hudson Co., TRANSFIGURATION, (Woodcliff), (1919). 79th Street and Palisade Avenue. The Rev'd Richard A. Hatch, Vicar; August Christ, Warden; William Strassburger, Clerk; Miss Augusta Voit, Treasurer; William Strassberger, Deputy.
- NORWOOD, Bergen Co., HOLY COMMUNION, (1878). Summit Street and Blanche Avenue. The Rev'd J. Foster Savidge, Rector; Edwin G. Cram, Robert Bright, Jr., Wardens; Frank H. Wood, Clerk; Albert T. Ehringer, Treasurer; Mrs. Arthur Grover, Edward G. Cram, Robert Bright, Jr., Deputies.
- NUTLEY, Essex Co., GRACE, (1874). 204 Highfield Lane. The Rev'd Welles R. Bliss, Rector; Edgar Sergeant, Walter D. Moore, Jr., Wardens; Louis J. Zwahl, Clerk; Walter D. Moore, Jr., Treasurer; James L. Hall, Lawrence Boyd, Rolfe K. Hughes, Deputies.
- ORADELL, Bergen Co., CHURCH OF THE ANNUNCIATION, (1902). Kinderkamack Road and Center Street. The Rev'd Herbert Lewis-Jones, Rector; Frank G. Atkinson, Thomas Hardy, Wardens; A. Ansoorge, Clerk; ~~Matthew Brown~~, Treasurer; John Mooney, Matthews Brown, Henry L. Fenner, Deputies.

- ORANGE, Essex Co., ALL SAINTS', (1885). Valley and Forest Streets. The Rev'd Charles P. Berger, Jr., Rector; Edward A. Albertis, James M. Hill, Wardens; Virgil S. Pateman, Clerk; Mrs. Genevieve H. Chura, Treasurer; E. A. Albertis, *Frank P. Ashley*, Mrs. (F. W.) Blanche T. Dean, Deputies; *Roland W. Ward*, Alternate.
- ORANGE, Essex Co., EPIPHANY, (1905). Center and Pierson Streets. The Rev'd George M. Plaskett, D.D., S.T.D., Rector; John A. Greene, John Howell, Wardens; Lloyd Callaway, Clerk; John A. Greene, Treasurer; Lloyd Callaway, *Edward Davis*, Deputies.
- ORANGE, Essex Co., GRACE, (1854). 105 Main Street, near Park Street. The Rev'd Benjamin Minifie, Rector; the Rev'd Albert W. Eisenhower, Assistant; Henry T. Stetson, Chichester C. Kerr, Wardens; Frederick A. Egner, Jr., Clerk; Dennison D. Byers, Treasurer; Henry T. Stetson, *Chester B. Russell*, *Edward C. Hillis*, Deputies; *Eric D. Savage*, M.D., Alternate.
- PALISADES PARK, Bergen Co., REDEEMER, (1925). Broad and Harriet Avenue. Priest-in-Charge; George W. Griffiths, Wardens; Miss Irene Campbell, Clerk; William Bowen, Treasurer; John Y. Telfer, Cyril Brown, Mrs. Christine Mayer, Deputies. *Mrs. Rob Hamilton*
- PARAMUS, Bergen Co., ST. MATTHEW'S, (1950). Spring Valley Road. The Rev'd William Wesley Konrad, Vicar; David Curtis Braun, Warden; Mrs. David Braun, Clerk; Edwin D. Spreckelsen, Treasurer; David C. Braun, *Edwin D. Spreckelsen*, Mrs. Helen Ratschop, Deputies; *Fred F. Weiss*, Alternate.
- PASSAIC, Passaic Co., CHRIST, (1928). 490 Paulison Avenue. The Rev'd Joseph Anastasi, Vicar; Paul Alfieri, Warden; Sam Salazzo, Clerk; Ven. W. O. Leslie, Jr., Treasurer; Serafino Facella, *Paul Alfieri*, Anthony Saggio, Deputies.
- PASSIAC, Passaic Co., ST. ANDREW'S, (1926). 385 Monroe Street. The Rev'd Edward A. Lockhart, Vicar; John Wallen, Warden; Leonard Place, Clerk; Ven. William O. Leslie, Jr., Treasurer; Leonard Place, *Anderson Banks*, Deputies.
- PASSAIC, Passaic Co., ST. JOHN'S, (1860). Lafayette and Passaic Avenues. The Rev'd Donald MacAdie, Rector; John C. Barbour, Gilbert D. Bogart, Wardens; Emerson Malle, Clerk; Henry B. Richardson, Treasurer; *George P. Horn*, Gilbert D. Bogart, *John C. Barbour*, Deputies.
- PATERSON, Passaic Co., HOLY COMMUNION, (1865). 219 Carroll Street. The Rev'd Ralph T. Milligan, Rector; William C. Trussell, A. Frank Frisby, Wardens; A. Frank Frisby, Clerk; William H. Hooper, Treasurer; *Dr. Angela Zabriskie*, Albert Bailey, H. Van Lenten, Deputies; *W. H. Hooper*, Alternate.
- PATERSON, Passaic Co., ST. AIDAN'S, (1920). 196 Graham Avenue. The Rev'd Edward A. Lockhart, Vicar; George F. Bumpass, Warden; Edward Johnston, Clerk; Edward Johnston, Treasurer; George F. Bumpass, Edward Johnston, Deputies.
- PATERSON, Passaic Co., ST. LUKE'S, (1891). Trenton and Maryland Avenues. The Rev'd ~~Anthony H. Deane~~, Priest-in-Charge; Louis Clair, Warden; William DeMeyer, Clerk; Christopher Dodge, Treasurer; Bernhardt Wuensch, Louis Clair, Christopher Dodge, Deputies. *Ann. Hb*
- PATERSON, Passaic Co., ST. MARK'S, (1896). Broadway and Straight Street. The Rev'd ~~Anthony H. Deane~~, Priest-in-Charge; Otto Hundertmark, Edward Gurrill, Wardens; Charles Clegg, Clerk; B. E. Scott, Treasurer; Emil Vandeweghe, John Coyle, B. Eugene Scott, Deputies.
- PATERSON, Passaic Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1817). Broadway and East Eighteenth Street. The Rev'd William Lamson Griffin, Jr., Rector; the Rev'd Franklyn Y. Weiler, Assistant; George F. Miller, John T. Deighton, Wardens; George H. Riley, Clerk; A. Harold Bond, Treasurer; George H. Riley, *George F. Miller*, James M. Evans, Deputies; *Howard L. Bristow*, Alternate.
- PATERSON, Passaic Co., TRINITY, (Totowa), (1879). 86 Marion Street. The Rev'd Charles J. Child, Sr., Rector; P. J. Wood, Ernest Hamer, Wardens; John Beckwermer, Clerk; Raymond Smallwood, Sr., Treasurer; Fred J. Day, *John A. Patrick*, Sr., *John W. H. Patrick*, Deputies.
- PHILLIPSBURG, Warren Co., ST. LUKE'S FREE CHURCH, (1857). St. Paul's Chapel, Morris Street between Warner and Reese Streets. The Rev'd George S. Bowden, Rector; ~~Thomas W. Thomas~~, John Exley, Wardens; Thomas W. Thomas, Clerk; John Exley, Treasurer; Edgar Winne, *Charles L. Scott*, Mark Hoffman, Deputies; *John Exley*, *Russell Stewart*, Alternates.
- POMPTON LAKES, Passaic Co., CHRIST, (1798). Ramapo and Passaic Avenues. The Rev'd Albert F. Chilson, Rector; Frederick C. Gilman, H. C. Zachariasen, Wardens; ~~Frederick C. Gilman~~, Clerk; Arthur T. Riedel, Jr., Treasurer; *William P. Squire*, *H. C. Zachariasen*, *Frederick C. Gilman*, Deputies.
- RAMSEY, Bergen Co., ST. JOHN'S MEMORIAL CHURCH, (1904.) (In Union 1952). Main and Arch Streets. The Rev'd George Robert Dawson, Rector; Elmore A. Ehrenberg, Kenneth D. Howatt, Wardens; Donald L. Ferry, Clerk; James D. Wood, Treasurer; Frederick W. Storer, James D. Wood, *Elmore A. Ehrenberg*, Deputies; *Dr. Elmer Sundberg*, Alternate.
- RIDGEFIELD, Bergen Co., ST. JAMES', (1872). 514 Abbott Avenue, north of Edgewater Avenue. The Rev'd William J. White, Vicar; Arthur Glogau, Warden; Mrs. A. J. Mannie, Clerk; Mrs. Arthur Glogau, Treasurer; Arthur Glogau, Theodore Deubel, John Sweeper, Deputies.

- RIDGEFIELD PARK, Bergen Co., ST. MARY THE VIRGIN, (1906).** Preston and Euclid Streets. The Rev'd John W. Patterson, Vicar; ~~William B. Love~~, Warden; Alfred Horn, Clerk; George Blundell, Treasurer; William B. Love, George Blundell, Robert Moorehead, Deputies.
- RIDGEWOOD, Bergen Co., CHRIST, (1864).** Franklin Avenue and Cottage Place. The Rev'd Alfred J. Miller, Rector; Dr. Godfrey Pitts, Col. Charles W. Kappes, Jr., Wardens; Major C. R. Redgrave, Clerk; George Rateau, Treasurer; Harold D. Loskamp, John J. Murray, Col. Charles W. Kappes, Jr., Deputies.
- RIDGEWOOD, Bergen Co., ST. ELIZABETH'S, (1923).** 169 Fairmount Road. The Rev'd Alexander M. Rodger, Rector; Howard M. Liechty, Thomas G. Higgins, Wardens; John Dredger, Clerk; William D. Hall, Treasurer; John Bing, John A. Dredger, Thomas G. Higgins, Deputies; William T. Hall, Jr., Alternate.
- RINGWOOD MANOR, Passaic Co., GOOD SHEPHERD, (1901).** At Railroad Station. The Rev'd Albert F. Chilson, Vicar; Herman VanDunk, Warden; Ven. William O. Lealie, Jr., Treasurer; Herman VanDunk, Deputy.
- ROCHELLE PARK, Bergen Co., ST. PETER'S, (1909).** Rochelle Avenue. The Rev'd Harold N. Cutler, Rector; Norman N. Higgins, Howard Horn, Wardens; Frank G. Caspos, Clerk; William E. Carlock, Treasurer; Norman N. Higgins, Howard Horn, L. N. Pratt, Deputies.
- RUTHERFORD, Bergen Co., GRACE, (1869).** West Passaic Avenue. The Rev'd Richard N. Pease, Rector; Edward A. Chastney, George C. Kallé, Wardens; Herbert E. Armstrong, Clerk; Donald Vose, Treasurer; E. A. Chastney, George C. Kallé, Alfred P. Clifford, Deputies.
- SECAUCUS, Hudson Co., OUR SAVIOUR, (1925).** Corner First and Possel Streets. The Rev'd C. Donald Beisheim, Vicar; Fred W. Glaeser, Warden Harold McCormack, Clerk; Frank Harf, Treasurer; Frank Harf, J. Herbig, Herman Pope, Deputies.
- SHORT HILLS, Essex Co., CHRIST CHURCH IN SHORT HILLS, (1882).** Forest Drive and Highland Avenue. The Rev'd Herbert H. Cooper, Rector; the Rev'd Charles Deane, Curate; William O. Jelleme, William A. Hunter, Wardens; Ralph G. Morison, Clerk; Arch. J. Cooper, Treasurer; LeRoy W. Lutz, Durward Meeker, Assistant Treasurers; William O. Jellome, John B. Rhodes, Sherman Greene, Jr., Deputies; William A. Hunter, Alternate.
- SOUTH ORANGE, Essex Co., HOLY COMMUNION, (1859).** Ridgewood Road and South Orange Avenue. The Rev'd Eric M. Tasmán, D.D., Rector; C. S. A. Williams, Rexford Crewe, Wardens; William C. Gormley, Clerk; Howard S. Watkins, Treasurer; Rexford Crewe, William C. Gormley, C. S. A. Williams, Deputies; Howard F. Reed, Alternate.
- SOUTH ORANGE, Essex Co., ST. ANDREW'S, (1892).** Centre Street and Sterling Avenue. The Rev'd H. Ross Greer, E. O. Stanley, Jr., Dr. Ralph A. Pattysyn, Wardens; Harry D. Meyers, Clerk; Russell W. Snow, Treasurer; E. O. Stanley, Jr., Russel W. Snow, Mrs. Margaret S. (Louis F.) Louvrel, Deputies; Charles C. Riggs, Alternate.
- SPARTA, Sussex Co., ST. MARY'S, (1920).** The Rev'd Dean R. Edwards, Vicar; the Rev'd ———, Curate; Richard C. Hixon, Warden; Robert W. Taylor, Clerk; Mrs. Marguerite G. Hixon, Treasurer; Robert W. Taylor, Harold W. Gray, Richard Hixon, Deputies.
- STANHOPE, Sussex Co., CHRIST, (1860).** Church Street. The Rev'd Clarence V. Buchanan, Vicar; James C. Mellen, Warden; ———, Clerk; Ven. W. O. Leslie, Jr., Treasurer; James C. Mellen, Deputy.
- SUMMIT, Union Co., CALVARY, (1857).** DeForest and Woodland Avenues. The Rev'd Elmer deW. F. Francis, Rector; William E. F. Moore, Joshua Ward, Wardens; A. B. Anderson, Clerk; F. Ludvick Hellquist, Treasurer; Frederick T. Bernhard, John M. Leavens, Ernest M. May, Deputies.
- TEANECK (WEST ENGLEWOOD), Bergen Co., CHRIST, (1914).** Rutland Avenue and Rugby Road. The Rev'd Lyman B. Greaves, Rector; Charles H. Lange, Frederick T. Weeks, Wardens; Alan Strong, Clerk; Henry Nordenholz, Treasurer; Ritchie Brooks, Raymond Aukers, Henry Nordenholz, Deputies; Everett A. Engstrom, Alternate.
- TEANECK (CEDAR PARK), Bergen Co., EPIPHANY, (1919).** See St. Mark's, Teaneck.
- TEANECK (PHELPS MANOR), Bergen Co., ST. MARK'S, (1925).** Corner Grange and Chadwick Roads. The Rev'd C. Philip Staples, Vicar; Frederick G. Stuart, Warden; William S. Timmins, Jr., Clerk; Thomas B. Snow, Treasurer; Anthony Rey, Frank C. Wright, Thomas B. Snow, Deputies; Harold D. Larwin, Alternate.
- TENAFLY, Bergen Co., ATONEMENT, (1870).** Highwood Avenue and Engle Street. The Rev'd John H. Rosebaugh, Rector; Adolph Abresch, E. G. B. Fox, Wardens; Edward Dehm, Clerk; Donald J. Winfield, Treasurer; A. B. Roberts, Adolph Abresch, W. F. Kimmich, Deputies.
- TOTOWA BOROUGH, Passaic Co., CHRIST, (1921).** Totowa and Grant Avenues. The Rev'd Paul E. Healy, Vicar; A. C. Frommelt, Warden; Maurice Eaton, Clerk; Elmer Wieda, Treasurer.



**TOWACO, Morris Co., TRANSFIGURATION, (1913).** Three Bridges Road. The Rev'd William C. Seitz, Jr., Vicar; Frederick Bland, Warden; Mrs. Edna Peterson, Clerk; Edson L. Erwin, Treasurer; Stanley Stoddart, Mrs. Frederick Bland, Deputies.

**UNION CITY, Hudson Co., GRACE, (1888).** Park Avenue and 40th Street. The Rev'd Gilbert V. Hemaley, Rector; Rowland Dwyer, Wilfred M. Guerrant, Wardens; Rowland Dwyer, Clerk; William C. Roy, Treasurer; James T. Holmes, Rowland J. Dwyer, Paul Higgins, Deputies.

**UNION CITY, Hudson Co., ST. JOHN'S, (1846).** 316 Palisade Avenue, at 16th Street. The Rev'd John Pomfret, Rector; Charles R. Sillery, George H. Buess, Wardens; Arthur L. McEwan, Clerk; George H. Buess, Treasurer; William P. Reuss, Charles R. Sillery, Arthur L. McEwan, Deputies.

**VERNON, Sussex Co., ST. THOMAS', (1848).** The Rev'd Ross H. Flanagan, (Hamburg), Rector; Douglas Rutherford, Albert Furman, Jr., Wardens; Alvin Mott, Clerk; Douglas Rutherford, Treasurer; Douglas Rutherford, Albert Furman, Jr., Douglas Masten, Deputies.

**VERONA, Essex Co., HOLY SPIRIT, (1929).** Gould Street and Reid Place. The Rev'd Louis P. Nissen, Vicar; ~~Thomas F. Gorman~~ *Charles K. Marchant*, Warden; C. Whitfield Edwards, Clerk; I. Albert Ackerman, Treasurer; Thomas F. Quinlan, Robert G. Weldon, Mrs. Wesley Trippett, Deputies.

**WASHINGTON, Warren Co., ST. PETER'S, (1882).** 129 Broad Street, south of Washington Avenue. ~~The Rev'd Thomas J. Bunting, Vicar; Homer Harrington, Warden; Miss Rita Rearwin, Clerk; Raymond Sweets, Jr., Treasurer; Homer Harrington, Russell H. Shires, Mrs. Homer Harrington, Deputies.~~ *Rev. Wm Dougherty*

**WEST MILFORD, Passaic Co., CHURCH OF THE INCARNATION, (1952).** The Rev'd ~~Samuel J. Bunting~~ *Wm. O. Leslie, Jr.*, Vicar; Ven. W. O. Leslie, Jr., Treasurer; Charles Weith, Samuel J. Bunting, Mrs. Milton F. Fox, Deputies.

**WEST ORANGE, Essex Co., HOLY INNOCENTS', (1877).** Mountain and Prospect Avenues. The Rev'd Trevor E. G. Thomas, ~~Wm. Farnham Yardley~~ *Charles A. Bennett*, Warden; Mrs. J. Y. G. Walker, Clerk; Charles A. Bennett, Treasurer; Farnham Yardley, Barclay H. Farr, Mrs. J. Y. G. Walker, Deputies.

**WEST ORANGE, Essex Co., HOLY TRINITY, (1907).** Main Street and Franklin Avenue. The Rev'd John G. Forell, Rector; Henry C. Warnick, Volmer Sivertsen, Wardens; Hubert C. Miller, Clerk; William H. Keith, Treasurer; Henry C. Warnick, William H. Keith, V. Sivertsen, Deputies.

**WEST ORANGE, Essex Co., ST. MARK'S, (1827).** Main Street and Valley Road. The Rev'd Harold G. Willis, Rector; Arthur P. Green, William L. Ramage, Wardens; Cyril S. Stanley, Clerk; Samuel Brouwer, Treasurer; *Charles A. Lighthipe, A. P. Green, William L. Ramage, Deputies; Rudolph Abern, Jr., Alternate.*

**WESTWOOD, Bergen Co., GRACE, (1905).** Kinderkamack Road and Harrington Avenue. The Rev'd George H. Palmer, Rector; James R. McDermott, Sr., George H. Falkenburg, Wardens; Edward F. Geriah, Clerk; James R. McDermott, Sr., Treasurer; Samuel G. M. Day, James R. McDermott, Deputies.

**WOODCLIFF (NORTH BERGEN), Hudson Co., TRANSFIGURATION, (1919).** See North Bergen.

**WOOD RIDGE, Bergen Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1920).** (In Union 1952). Center and Humboldt Streets. The Rev'd Edward Cosbey, Rector; N. James Koch, Joseph Blankley, Wardens; Robert Bruce, Clerk; Dudley Ransom, Treasurer; James White, Mrs. Alvina Linden, James Kennedy, Deputies.

**WORTENDYKE, Bergen Co., CHRIST CHAPEL, (1909).** Godwin Avenue (Midland Park). See Midland Park.

## LIST OF INSTITUTIONS AND ORGANIZATIONS

### Directory of Officers

(Reports of the following are on file at the Diocesan Office.)

**ALMS HOUSE MISSIONARY SOCIETY, founded 1878.**

**ALTAR SOCIETY OF THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK, organized 1912, incorporated 1917.**

President: Mrs. William J. Behr, 53 Christopher Street, Montclair.  
Recording Secretary: Mrs. Gordon M. Peterson, 127 Inwood Avenue, Upper Montclair.  
Corresponding Secretary: Mrs. Francis H. Sherrerd, 95 Glenwood Avenue, East Orange.  
Treasurer: Miss Mary Crawford, 10 Franklin Place, Montclair.

**ARTHUR FUND, Inc.**

Treasurer: Mr. Leonard F. Best, 27 Beekman Road, Summit.  
Secretary: The Rev'd Elmer F. Francis, 31 Woodland Avenue, Summit.

**BONNIE BRAE FARM FOR BOYS, Millington, Somerset Co. (1917).**

Chairman, Board of Managers: Hon. Harry V. Osborne.

President: Mr. Harry V. Osborne, Jr.

Vice President: Mrs. Reeve Schley.

Vice President: Mrs. Paul F. Switz.

Treasurer: Mr. Bradford Cochran.

Assistant Treasurer: Mr. John N. Page.

Secretary: Mr. Walter L. Kidde.

Executive Secretary: Miss Georgie Sprague, 744 Broad Street, Newark 2.

**CHRIST HOSPITAL, 176 Palisade Avenue, Jersey City, Hudson County, organized 1873, incorporated 1874.**

President: Rev'd Edward P. Hooper.

Vice President: Mr. Max Z. Hurwitz.

Secretary: Rev'd John Pomret.

Treasurer: Mr. Edward B. Millar.

Chaplain: Rev'd E. P. Hooper.

Executive Director: W. K. Hargreaves.

**CHURCH PERIODICAL CLUB.**Director: *Mrs. E. J. Mitchell 24 Aubrey Rd.*  
~~Mrs. Walter Mosenthal, 171 Wildwood Avenue, Upper Montclair.~~

Secretary: Mrs. Soren A. Smith, 349 Rutledge Avenue, East Orange.

**CITY MISSION OF NEWARK, Essex Co., organized 1912, incorporated 1913.**

President: Rt. Rev'd Benjamin M. Washburn, D.D.

Vice President: Rt. Rev'd Theodore R. Ludlow, D.D.

Treasurer: Robert H. Snyder.

Secretary: Charles Hardin, Jr.

Now organized under Trinity Cathedral, Newark.

**CORPORATION FOR THE RELIEF OF WIDOWS AND CHILDREN OF CLERGY-MEN OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE STATE OF NEW JERSEY.**

President: Rt. Rev'd Wallace J. Gardner, D.D.

Vice Presidents: Rt. Rev'd Benjamin M. Washburn, D.D., Rt. Rev'd Paul Matthews,

D.D., Rt. Rev'd Alfred L. Banyard, D.D., ex-officio.

Secretary: Mr. Allen B. McGowan, 808 West State Street, Trenton 8.

Treasurer: Mr. Thomas Angell, 27 Whittlesay Avenue, East Orange.

**EAGLE'S NEST FARM, Delaware, Warren County, organized 1922.**

Camp Director: Ven. William O. Leslie, Jr.

**GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY, DIOCESAN BRANCH.**

President: Miss Georgiana De La Haye, 11½ Maple Avenue, Morristown.

Corresponding Secretary: Miss Edith I. Wilson, 2 Samuel Street, West Orange.

Treasurer: Miss Louise Fochl, 502 Summer Avenue, Newark 4.

**HOUSE OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, 280 Henry Street, Orange, Essex County, organized 1885.**

President: Rev'd Eric M. Tasman.

Corresponding Secretary: Mrs. A. V. King.

Treasurer: Mr. E. O. Stanley, Jr.

**HOUSE OF THE HOLY COMFORTER, 33 Mt. Pleasant Avenue, West Orange, Essex County, incorporated 1920.**

President: Mrs. Thomas A. Mosler, 112 Forest Hill Road, West Orange.

Treasurer: Mrs. Mabelle H. Bissell, 61 North Arlington Avenue, East Orange.

Recording Secretary: Mrs. Harold H. Quick, 47 Spruce Street, Bloomfield.

Corresponding Secretary: Mrs. W. E. Dole, 23 Overlook Avenue, Orange.

**LAURA AUGUSTA HOME FOR ORPHAN CHILDREN, 182 Woodland Road, Madison, Morris County, organized 1923.**

Secretary: Ven. Victor W. Mori.

Treasurer: Mr. John Applegate.

Superintendent: Mrs. Evelyn Melvin.

**ST. BARNABAS GUILD FOR NURSES, ORANGE BRANCH.**

Chaplain: Rev'd Benjamin Minifie, 105 Main Street, Orange.

President: Mrs. Tecla E. Sterling, 37 Berwyn Street, Orange, N. J.

**ST. KATHARINE'S HOME, 32 Reservoir Avenue, Jersey City, Hudson County, organized 1890; incorporated 1893. Merged with Youth Consultation Service 1951.****THE GERTRUDE BUTTS MEMORIAL HOME ASSOCIATION, organized 1929.**

President: Mr. E. O. Stanley.

Secretary: Mr. E. A. Chastaney, 24 Rector Street, Newark 2, N. J.

Treasurer: Mr. Leslie P. Douglass.

Assistant Treasurer: J. W. Scanlon.

WIDOW'S HOME, organized 1860.  
President: Rev'd Edward P. Hooper.  
Secretary: Mr. Herbert A. Crossley.  
Treasurer: Mr. Edwin A. S. Brown.

**WOMAN'S AUXILIARY, NEWARK BRANCH.**

President: Mrs. Charles E. Griffith, 128 Essex Avenue, Glen Ridge.  
Corresponding Secretary: Mrs. N. Lester Troast, 30 Lowell Terrace, Bloomfield.  
Treasurer: Mrs. Kenneth A. Southworth, 61 Glenwood Avenue, East Orange.  
Custodian, U.T.O.: Mrs. Harold H. Quick, 47 Spruce Street, Bloomfield.

**YOUNG PEOPLE'S FELLOWSHIP.**

President: Mr. Alvah Decker.  
Recording Secretary: Mrs. Joan G. Lane.  
Corresponding Secretary: Miss Bernadette Madden.

**YOUTH CONSULTATION SERVICE (Church Mission of Help), Diocese of Newark,**  
237 Broadway, Newark, N. J. Telephone Humboldt 2-8411.

Honorary President: Rt. Rev'd Benjamin M. Washburn, D.D.  
Honorary Vice-President: Rt. Rev'd Theodore R. Ludlow, D.D.

President: Col. Charles W. Kappes, Jr.

First Vice-President: The Rev'd Cornelius P. Trowbridge.

Second Vice-President: Mrs. George Barker.

Treasurer: Mr. Herbert M. Wilson, Jr.

Recording Secretary: Mrs. Henry B. Day.

Executive Secretary: Miss Daphne Hughes, 237 Broadway, Newark 4.

# Rules of Order

## THE CONVENTION

1. The Convention shall be opened and closed with prayer.
2. The Convention shall meet on the opening day for the Business Sessions at 9:45 A. M.; with a recess of one hour between 1 and 2 o'clock.
3. At the request of the President, or on motion, the Convention may resolve itself into a Committee of the Whole, and shall take a vote for that purpose.
4. At the close of each Convention, the Minutes shall be corrected and approved.
5. The doors of the Convention shall be open for the admission of such persons as may wish to know its proceedings.
6. All Clerical and Lay Deputies on entering the Convention shall present their names, together with the names of the Parishes they represent, on cards, to the Secretary, who shall record their attendance.
7. Clergymen of other Dioceses, and Candidates for Holy Orders, who may be present, shall be admitted to honorary seats in the Convention on the presentation of their names to the Secretary.
8. When the President takes the Chair, each member shall be seated.
9. When any member is about to speak, he shall, with due respect, address himself to the President, and in speaking confine himself strictly to the point in debate.
10. No member shall speak more than twice (except the mover, who is entitled to reply), in the same debate without leave of the Convention.
11. If any member, in speaking or otherwise, transgress the rules of the Convention, the President shall, or any member may, call him to order; if decided to be out of order he shall immediately take his seat, unless permitted by the Convention to explain or proceed in order.
12. All questions of order shall be determined by the President, without debate, but any member may appeal from the decision, and on such appeal no member shall speak more than once without leave of the Convention. The general procedure of the Convention shall be governed, unless otherwise provided for, by the rules of parliamentary practice as set forth in "Roberts' Rules of Order."
13. A Committee consisting of the Bishop, ex-officio, five other clergymen and five laymen, to be known as the Committee on Elections and Rules of Order, shall be appointed at each Convention to prepare the official Ballots and the Calendar of Business, for the next Annual Convention.

The mode of conducting the nominations and elections of all Committees, Commissions and Boards and all other elective officers not otherwise provided for, shall be as follows:

The Secretary of the Convention shall send out with the notice of the time and place of the Diocesan Convention, a list of the offices to be filled by election thereat, and the names of the incumbents of these offices, whose terms expire thereat, together with an official nomination blank. Such notice shall be sent out at least one month before the date appointed for the Convention, to the Clergy canonically resident in the Diocese, and to each lay delegate whose name and address has been transmitted to the Secretary, as provided in Canon I.

Any member of the Convention desiring to make nominations for any office or offices to be filled at such Convention, shall at least fifteen days before the date appointed for the Convention, submit the same in writing to the Secretary thereof, together with his certificate that he has secured the consent of such person or persons to such nomination.

The Committee on Elections, from the list of nominations as furnished to it by the Secretary of the Convention, shall prepare sufficient ballots marked "Sample" for each clerical and lay delegate, as certified by such Secretary, as entitled to a seat in the Convention; such ballot to be mailed by such Secretary to each such delegate at least five days before the Convention.

At the beginning of the opening session the committee shall report to the Convention in the form of an official ballot the names of nominees; the arrangement of such names shall be determined by lot in each order.

If there be any office for which no nomination has been made on the sample ballot any delegate may file with the Secretary of the Convention the name of one candidate for any such office, together with his certificate, that he has secured the consent of the person so nominated. Such nominations may be filed up to the hour of voting, and the committee of Elections shall announce the names of such nominees at the time of the distribution of the first ballot.

The number of consecutive terms any nominee has held the office for which he is again nominated shall be noted on the ballot, in parentheses, after his or her name. After each list of nominations as many blank spaces shall be left as there are vacancies to be filled. These blanks may be filled by any voter. On the first ballot these ballots only shall be used, and also in subsequent ballots, except when otherwise ordered by the Convention. No ballot shall be counted in its class, on which more names are marked than there are vacancies to be filled, and the number of vacancies to be filled shall be printed on each ballot. Blank ballots shall not be counted in the whole number of votes cast.

The members of the Convention shall also be requested, in said call, to send to this Committee any canonical amendments or other important items of business that they may propose to introduce at the next Convention, so that such matters may be assigned a place on the Calendar of Business. This call shall also be annually inserted in the official Magazine of the Diocese, *THE NEWARK CHURCHMAN*.

Balloting shall take place in a separate room when practicable.

The clerical and lay voting lists shall be divided into two sections each.

14. Four or more Election Tellers, clerical and lay, in equal numbers, not necessarily members of the Convention, shall be appointed by the President before an election. They shall receive and canvass all votes cast at any election which is required to be by ballot, and when such canvass is completed, shall immediately report its result to the Convention. The polls shall be open for such time as the Convention may, by resolution, direct.
15. The President shall appoint in advance of each Convention a Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions, to whom shall be submitted by the Secretary of Convention all resolutions to be considered by the Convention not less than two weeks in advance.
16. All reports (usually printed in the *JOURNAL*) of officers, committees, commissions, and boards of trustees under control of the Convention, shall be printed and distributed by the Committee on Elections and Rules of Order as far as practicable, at least two weeks before the meeting of the Convention; provided that the subject of such printing and reports shall have been referred to the Finance and Advisory Board for consideration, which Board shall have power to supervise, regulate, or to condense the same, and to issue to the Committee or to the Secretary of the Convention such instructions as in the judgement of the said Board will promote greater economy and efficiency in respect to this work.

Reports when read in Convention shall be read by title only, unless the reading be for the better transaction of business.

#### NEW BUSINESS.

17. All new business introduced, except such as may accompany and form a part of a report of a committee, shall be in the form of a motion or resolution and shall be in writing.

#### COMMITTEES.

18. All Committees shall be appointed by the President unless otherwise ordered. It shall be the duty of the Secretary promptly to notify the members of all special committees of their appointment.
19. The reports of Committees shall be in writing, and when made shall be the property of the Convention without any motion for acceptance. All reports recommending action of the Convention shall be accompanied by a resolution to that effect.

#### MOTIONS AND THEIR ORDER.

20. No motion shall be put or debated until it is seconded; and every motion shall be reduced to writing and signed by the mover, whose name shall be entered on the *JOURNAL*.
21. When a question is under consideration, no motion shall be received, unless to lay upon the table; to commit it; to postpone to a certain time; to postpone it indefinitely; to correct it; to amend it; or divide it; and motions for any of these purposes shall have precedence in the order herein named. If a motion to lay an amendment on the table be carried, the matter before the Convention shall be proceeded with as if no such amendment has been offered. The motion to lay upon the table and to adjourn shall be decided without debate. The motion to adjourn shall always be in order, unless some member is speaking.
22. All motions or notices to reconsider shall be made on the day the vote is taken.

#### VOTING PRIVILEGES.

23. All questions shall be decided *viva voce*, unless otherwise specially ordered.
24. When required by two Clergymen or two Lay Deputies from two Parishes, the vote of the Convention shall be taken by Orders, voting separately; and, when a vote is thus taken a concurrent majority in both Orders shall be necessary to carry any measure.

## **Calendar of Business**

8:30 A.M., Tuesday, The Holy Communion in Grace Church, Orange.

Business Session at 9:15 A. M. in Grace Church.

Announcement as to presence of quorum in both Orders.

Election of a Secretary.

Report of the Secretary of the Convention.

Election by the Convention of Committees:

Rights of Clerical Members.

Rights of Lay Deputies.

Constitution and Canons.

Report of the Committee on Elections and Rules of Order.

Appointment by the President of Committees:

Certificates of Lay Deputies.

New Parishes.

Elections and Rules of Order.

On Bishops' Addresses.

Unfinished Business.

Miscellaneous Resolutions (as previously appointed).

The Bishop's Address.

Introduction of Resolutions of New Matter.

Report of the Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions.

The Annual Elections.

The Suffragan Bishop's Address. After Luncheon as business permits.

Report of The United Thank-offering.

Report of the Committee on Constitution and Canons.

Report of the Treasurer of the Convention.

Report of the Standing Committee.

**Reports of:**

Finance and Advisory Board.  
Board of Missions and Church Extension.  
Board of Christian Social Relations.  
Board of Religious Education.  
Trinity Cathedral.  
Laymen's Committee.

**Reports shall be in order from the following Convention Committees, etc.**

Registrar.  
Diocesan Investment Trust.  
Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties.  
Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen, and of the Fund for  
Widows and Orphans of Clergymen.  
Board of Examining Chaplains.  
Committee on General Pension Fund.  
Board of Adjustment.  
Commission on Church Architecture.

**Reports should be presented by the following Institutions and Organizations:**

Youth Consultation Service.  
Woman's Auxiliary.  
Brotherhood of St. Andrew.  
Diocesan Altar Guild.  
Guild of St. Barnabas for Nurses.  
Christ Hospital, Jersey City.  
Widows' Home, Hoboken.  
Bonnie Brae Farm for Boys, Millington.  
Laura Augusta Home for Orphan Children, Madison.  
House of the Holy Comforter, West Orange.  
House of the Good Shepherd, Orange.  
The Arthur Fund, Incorporated.  
The St. Matthew's Trust Fund.  
Eagle's Nest Farm.  
Girls' Friendly Society.

Unfinished Business.

# JOURNAL

The Seventy-eighth Annual Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Newark was held on Tuesday, May 13, Nineteen Hundred and Fifty-two, in Grace Church, Orange, New Jersey.

The Holy Communion was celebrated at eight-thirty o'clock by the Bishop of the Diocese, the Right Reverend Benjamin M. Washburn, D.D., assisted by the Suffragan Bishop, the Right Reverend Theodore R. Ludlow, D.D., and the Rector of Grace Church, the Reverend Benjamin Minifie and the Curate of Grace Church, the Reverend Albert W. Eisenhauer.

The Bishop read the names of the Bishops of the Church, the Clergy of the Diocese and Laity of our Parishes and Missions, who departed this life to become members of the Church Expectant during the past Convention year, and commended them to the prayers of the congregation during the Communion Service.

The morning session of the Convention was called to order at nine-twenty o'clock, with the Right Reverend, the Bishop of Newark, in the Chair.

A quorum being present the Convention was declared ready for business:

Attendance Cards indicated the following were present:

Bishops .....	2
Presbyters .....	139
Deacons .....	2
Number of Congregations represented by Lay Deputies .....	113
Number of Lay Deputies present .....	256

Total number of Deputies present ..... 399

The Reverend H. G. Willis renominated the Reverend J. Fred Hamblin, Rector of St. John's Church, Newark, as Secretary of the Convention, and it was duly seconded.

It was moved, and seconded that the nominations be closed, and the Chair cast the ballot. Mr. Hamblin was declared unanimously reelected.

The Secretary nominated for approval by the Convention as Assistant Secretaries, the Reverend Peter R. Deckenbach, Rector of Christ Church, Belleville; and the Reverend George S. Bowden, Rector of St. Luke's Church, Phillipsburg.

It was moved, seconded and carried that the appointments be approved.

The Secretary of the Convention presented the following report:

## REPORT OF THE SECRETARY OF CONVENTION

The Secretary of Convention begs leave to report as follows:

- (1) That he has performed the duties of said office as required by the Constitution and Canons of the Diocese during the past Convention year.
- (2) That Certificates of Lay Deputies have not been received from:

Transfiguration, North Bergen  
St. Peter's, Mt. Arlington  
Holy Communion, Paterson  
Good Shepherd, Ringwood  
Christ, Stanhope  
Christ, Totowa Borough



- (3) That Parochial Reports for 1951 have not been received from:

Trinity, Cliffside Park  
Ascension, Jersey City

- (4) In accordance with ruling by the Chancellor of the Diocese the following statement was sent to Parishes and Missions reporting election of women delegates to the Convention:

"Attention is called to the Constitutional provision that at least fifty per centum of the lay delegates to the Diocesan Convention from any parish or mission shall be *male* communicants. Therefore if, of the Deputies and Alternate Deputies elected, only one actually attends, that Deputy or Alternate *must* be a male. If either two or three actually attend, only *one* may be a female."

Signed Benjamin W. Washburn, President of Convention  
J. Fred Hamblin, Secretary of Convention

Respectfully submitted,  
J. FRED HAMBLIN, Secretary.

Mr. C. Alexander Capron, Chairman of the Committee on Constitution and Canons presented the following report:

### REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND CANONS

By the adoption by the last Diocesan Convention, the Seventy-seventh, of a resolution which had been approved by the Seventy-sixth Convention, Article 4, Section 3, of the Constitution of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Newark was amended to remove the requirement that all Lay Deputies to the Diocesan Convention should be male communicants, but to require that all Deputies be communicants and that fifty per cent be male communicants.

Accordingly, Canon 10, Section 11 (6), and Canon 16, Section VIII, should be amended to conform to the Constitution, as so amended. The following preamble and resolution are recommended to effect the appropriate changes:

#### "WHEREAS:

1. Article 4, Sec. 3, of the Constitution of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Newark was amended by action of the Seventy-sixth and Seventy-seventh Diocesan Conventions as required by Article 15 of said Constitution to read as follows:

"The Laity shall be entitled to a representation of one or more Deputies, not exceeding three, from each Parish in union with this Convention, and from the Cathedral; each Mission shall be entitled to a representation of one or more Deputies, not exceeding three, as may be determined by Canon. Deputies shall be elected by each congregation from the communicants thereof, provided that at least fifty per centum of the Lay Delegates from any Parish or Mission shall be male communicants thereof.

"When a vote is taken by Orders, each Parish in union with this Convention, and the Cathedral, shall have one vote, and each Mission shall have such a vote or part of a vote as may be determined by Canon."

2. Canon 10, Sec. II (6) of said Diocese, now reads as follows:

"No person shall be eligible for the office of Deputy or Alternate Deputy to the Diocesan Convention, nor for the office of Warden, who is not a male Communicant in good standing, and a qualified voter in the Parish holding the election. Any person who is a qualified voter of the Parish holding the election shall be eligible for the office of Vestryman."

3. Canon 16, Sec. VIII, of said Diocese, now reads as follows:

"No person shall be eligible for the office of Deputy or Alternate Deputy to the Diocesan Convention who is not a male Communicant in good standing and a qualified voter in the Mission holding the Election."

4. The provisions of the Canons of the Diocese above quoted should be amended so as to conform to the Constitution of the Diocese, as heretofore amended.

#### Resolved:

First: That the Canons of the Diocese of Newark of the Protestant Episcopal Church be amended in the following particulars:

(1) Canon 10, Sec. II, Clause 6, be amended to read as follows:

'(a) Any person who is a Communicant in good standing and is a qualified voter of the Parish holding the election shall be eligible for the office of Deputy or Alternate Deputy to the Diocesan Convention, provided that at least fifty per centum of the Lay Delegates from any Parish shall be male Communicants thereof.'

'(b) Any person who is a male Communicant in good standing and a qualified voter of the Parish holding the election shall be eligible for the office of Warden.'

'(c) Any person who is a qualified voter of the Parish holding the election shall be eligible for the Office of Vestryman.'

(2) Canon 16, Sec. VIII, be amended to read as follows:

'Any person who is a Communicant in good standing and a qualified voter of the Mission holding the election shall be eligible for the office of Deputy or Alternate Deputy to the Diocesan Convention, provided that at least fifty per centum of the Lay Deputies from any Mission shall be male Communicants thereof.'

*Second:* That the foregoing amendments shall take effect immediately."

It was moved, seconded and carried that the amendments above stated be adopted by this Convention. Each amendment was voted on, and duly adopted.

It was also moved, seconded and carried that the amendments shall take effect immediately.

The Chair thereupon announced that the women delegates present are recognized as duly seated.

The following Committee on the Rights of Clerical Members was nominated by Canon Aselford and elected:—The Reverend John N. Borton, the Reverend Herbert H. Cooper, and Mr. Edward C. Hillis.

The following Committee on the Rights of Lay Deputies was nominated by the Reverend Harry Bruce and elected:—The Reverend F. Sydney Bancroft and Messrs. William S. Probert and James E. Nixon.

The following Committee on Constitution and Canons was nominated by the Reverend H. G. Willis, and elected:—Mr. C. Alexander Capron, the Reverend Eric M. Tasman, the Venerable Gordon T. Jones, Col. Leigh K. Lydecker and Mr. Henry T. Stetson.

The following report of the Committee on Elections and Rules of Order was presented, and on motion it was adopted:

#### REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON ELECTIONS AND RULES OF ORDER

A meeting of the Committee on Elections and Rules of Order, was held on Thursday, January 10th, 1952, at four o'clock at the Cathedral House.

Present—Bishop Washburn, Rev. Messrs. Egerton, Child Jr., Hanes, Sansom, and Hamblin; and Messrs. Hoagland and Squire.

Bishop Washburn stated that according to Constitution provision he was setting the day for the meeting of the Convention—Tuesday, May 13th. Also that because of impending alterations at the Cathedral it would be necessary to change the meeting place, and suggested consideration by the Committee of Grace Church, Orange, and St. Paul's, Paterson. Also that time of the service of Holy Communion be advanced to 8:30 A. M. and business session to begin at 9:15.

After some discussion of the advantages of the facilities offered at Grace Church, Orange, and St. Paul's, Paterson, it was moved and carried that the Committee recommends to the Bishop the selection of Grace Church, Orange.

It was moved and carried that the Calendar of Business of 1951 be offered to govern the 1952 Convention; and that during Noon-Day Prayers our prayers be offered for Peace in the present world crisis.

It was moved and carried, after some considerable discussion, that reports when presented to the Convention be made as brief as possible, and that where debate on such reports is provoked that a time limit be placed on speakers by the Chair so as to expedite the business of the Convention.

It was voted that the Rules of Order of the 1951 Convention be adopted for the 1952 Convention.

The Committee recommended that the reports of Organizations and Boards be printed in the JOURNAL at the discretion of the Bishop.

The Secretary was asked to prepare the Ballot, and to arrange for the customary luncheon for the delegates as guests of the Convention.

It was voted that a public address system be secured, and if possible a portable mike for the floor of the Convention, with microphone for the Chairman and Secretary.

This Committee recommends to the Bishop that time be allotted to UTO Committee of the Auxiliary to speak for a period of five minutes on this project.

NORMAN EGERTON, *Chairman.*

The Bishop expressed his gratitude to the Rector and people of Grace Church in making it possible to hold this Convention in Grace Church.

The Reverend Benjamin Minifie welcomed the Convention to Grace Church.

The Bishop introduced the following Clergy received during the year 1951:—The Reverend Messrs. Henry J. Russell, II, Albert W. Eisenhauer, William L. Nieman, John Richard Green, Gilbert Vaughn Hemsley, Robert F. Kirchgessner, Norman Spicer and William Stocks. Also the following Priests ordained since May 8, 1951:—The Reverend Messrs. Trevor Emrys George Thomas, William Wesley Konrad, John Willard Patterson, Worthington Campbell, Jr., and Arthur John Ehlenberger. Also the Reverend Messrs. Walter L. Shafer and James F. Martin received since January 1, 1952.

A cordial welcome was given to Clergy of other Dioceses, and Candidates for Holy Orders present at this Convention.

The Bishop of Newark, the Right Reverend Benjamin M. Washburn, D.D., S.T.D., delivered his Twentieth Annual Address at this time.

#### TWENTIETH ANNUAL ADDRESS OF THE BISHOP OF NEWARK

My fellow citizens of the household of God:

##### I.

At this Seventy-eighth Annual Convention of our Diocese, we remember with reverence and gratitude certain of our fellow citizens who during the past year have been received into the ranks of the Church Expectant.

Five of our bishops have entered Paradise:

George Allen Beecher, Retired Bishop of Western Nebraska.

William Matthews, Merrick Thomas, Retired Bishop of Southern Brazil.

John Moore Walker, Bishop of Atlanta.

Hunter Wyatt-Brown, Retired Bishop of Harrisburg.

Ernest Milmore Stires, Retired Bishop of Long Island.

Of the clergy of our Diocese we record these three:

Alfred Ernest Lyman-Wheaton, for twenty-five years the faithful Pastor and Rector of the Church of the Ascension, Jersey City, had served also as Warden of St. Katherine's Home and as President of the Council of Christ Hospital.

Charles Lewis Gompf, was Rector of Grace Church, Newark, from 1913 to 1949. In its early days he was President of the Church Mission of Help. He had served as President of the Hospital of St. Barnabas and for Women and Children. The holder of many important diocesan offices, ten times a Deputy to General Convention, he was also a member of the Executive Committee of the Federal Council of Churches. He was a trustee of the General Theological Seminary, which he remembered handsomely by naming it the residuary legatee of his estate.

David North Kirkby, retired priest, served as Rector of St. Peter's, Essex Fells, from 1913 to 1930, and died in his ninetieth year, having officiated as a supply in many parishes for more than a score of years following his retirement.

The following had been Wardens or Vestrymen of their respective parishes :

Frank E. Low, Christ, Ridgewood; William Robert Bromley, Calvary, Bayonne; Arthur H. Whitefield, Ascension, Bloomfield; Frederick Glaeser, Our Saviour, Secaucus; James E. Egleson, St. Peter's, Essex Fells; Arthur de B. Robins, Holy Communion, South Orange; Alfred Campbell, Redeemer, Palisades Park; William H. Kennard, St. Luke's, Montclair.

Among the devoted women of the Church who will long be remembered are Mrs. Ellen Baker, resident in Ramsey for many years, Honorary United Thank Offering Custodian; Mrs. Maude Cheesman of Madison, active in the Diocesan Girls' Friendly Society and at the Laura Augusta Home; Miss Edith Grice, generous benefactor of Trinity Cathedral, both in her life-time and through her will, active also in the Diocesan Altar Guild; and Miss Rae B. Cook, many years the Treasurer of St. Peter's, Mount Arlington.

May they rest in peace and may light perpetual shine upon them. Amen.

## II.

It is recorded that neither hammer nor axe nor any tool of iron was heard in Solomon's temple, while it was in building. Many tools of iron are being heard these days in Trinity Cathedral, but ours is the task not of building but of rebuilding. Thus we are this year driven from our accustomed meeting place. We are grateful to the Rector of Grace Church and his people for their readiness to place at the disposal of this Convention the facilities of their fine Church and Parish House.

It is singularly appropriate that the Convention should be meeting here this year. It is twenty years ago this very month that at a Convention meeting in Grace Church I was elected Bishop Coadjutor of Newark. The following October it was in this Church that my consecration took place. Until 1940 my office and other diocesan offices were in a house next door, now demolished, owned by Grace Church.

In this twentieth year of my Episcopate my thoughts naturally turn back to those early years and especially to the cordial welcome which I found awaiting me upon my arrival. The bishop whom I had come to assist was a man of rare gifts. He was a forceful preacher and a wise administrator. He had the keen insight and the loving heart of a true pastor. It was good to feel that from him I was to have an opportunity to learn how to perform the Office and Work of a Bishop in the Church of God. We were all dismayed when, three months later, a serious illness compelled him to lay down for a period of many months the heavy burden which he had carried for years without Episcopal assistance. The immediate necessary revision of Confirma-

tion visitations and other engagements brought me during my first year into all but five of our parishes. In 143 visitations I confirmed 2273 persons—a record I have never since equalled. It gave me an opportunity immediately to become acquainted with the clergy of the diocese and its devoted laymen who were facing the difficult years of great and wide-spread economic depression.

Parishes were struggling to make both ends meet, to say nothing of satisfying interest payments on capital indebtedness, in some cases of staggering proportions. The Board of Missions had a legal responsibility for nearly \$400,000 on account of mortgages which had been incurred in building mission properties. Clergy salaries had been reduced, and even then arrears in their payment existed. Naturally gifts for the Program of the Church shrank rapidly. In 1934 rock bottom was reached. Our diocesan program was severely cut, and only \$35,000 sent to the National Council for its work. Sometimes I have thought that it would have been far more difficult to face these difficult situations if I had known the diocese in more prosperous times.

I cannot now recount the story of the Church in our diocese during the twenty years which have passed. After the years of economic depression came the Second World War, to be followed by the present cold War. Many illustrations could be cited of significant achievements in parishes where the love of Christ constrained clergy and laity to attempt difficult tasks. The line was held where the going was hard. In many parishes advantage has been taken of opportunities for new and greater service. I am grateful to you all for what you have done in the name of Christ and for His sake during the years we have been working together.

Our diocesan Canons place upon the Bishop the chief responsibility for the administration of missionary work within the diocese. Of the mortgage indebtedness in 1932 amounting to nearly \$400,000 all has now been paid except in a single case where the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund hold in trust for the mission concerned a larger endowment than the small mortgage which is now being regularly amortized. It is the policy of the Board of Missions to stimulate missions to achieve self-support as rapidly as local conditions will allow. Thus during my Episcopate ten former missions have been incorporated as parishes and as such are now in union with the Convention. Eight others no longer receiving diocesan aid will also take steps in the near future to incorporation as parishes. If a mission is to make real progress, it must in most cases have a resident priest. I am glad to report that fourteen missions which twenty years ago were forced to share a priest with other missions now have a full time pastor. To effect this desirable end we have built or purchased fifteen vicarages. Better facilities for work and worship were in many places needed. We have either built or substantially enlarged nine parish houses, and acquired seven new Churches. We have tried to be realistic in approaching certain situations. This has led in the case of nine missions either to their closing or the consolidation of their congregations with neighboring ones. Our rural work has been expanded and strengthened, particularly in the western part of the diocese, by increasing the number of clergy serving in that area. At the opposite extremity of the diocese, at Grace Church in a depressed section of Jersey City, a notable experiment in a more intensive program of work and worship has attracted attention throughout our whole country, leading others as far distant as Texas to undertake similar ventures. Outside our missionary budget money has been made available which will enable us this summer at Christ Church, Newark, to place two young clergymen in residence who will seek to make a greater impact in the name of the Church upon the social life of the unchurched in that neighborhood. Five new missions have been established, two

of them within the last two years, but in the main, our policy has been to consolidate and to strengthen already existing work.

The years which lie immediately ahead of us should be a period of expansion, wisely and carefully planned. We must not begin new work at the expense of existing work, and whatever we do we must do well. Money will be needed for adequate buildings. Men will be needed for adequate ministrations.

Two years ago I gave it as my opinion that we could not indefinitely postpone the strengthening of our stakes and the lengthening of our cords. I added that it would need to be more than a Bishop's dream, a scheme of the Board of Missions, or a plan of the Finance and Advisory Board. During the months following the Convention, I met with groups of the clergy to discuss with them the possibility of raising a large fund for the expansion of the ministrations of the Church in meeting the human needs which surround us. The initial response to such a plan was encouraging, but as our discussions continued, it became increasingly clear to me that the time was not then ripe for such an ambitious venture. There was a wide-spread opinion that the services of money-raising firms should be unnecessary. I could wish that I had the skill, the time and the strength myself successfully to carry through such an undertaking. I am ready to confess that such is not the case, and I doubt the adequacy of volunteer services in an effort of great proportions.

There were other considerations leading me to think that the time was not then ripe. Of these I mention one. There was reason to believe that for causes which seemed valid to them, some parishes upon whose full participation success would in large measure depend, felt it impossible for them to give substantial cooperation.

When I met with the Committee appointed by the 1932 Convention to notify me of my election, I remember asking this question: "Is there in Newark a diocesan consciousness?" One of the laymen responded: "Not a great deal, but we *are* bishop-conscious." Since that day there seems to me to have been some growth in diocesan consciousness and a greater appreciation of the importance of our diocesan fellowship. Three successive steps looking towards such an end have been taken. The first was the building of The Cathedral House in 1940 with fine facilities for our diocesan work and for a wide service to the community. In 1944 followed the incorporation of Trinity as indeed a Cathedral Church, which under each of its two deans has become increasingly far more than just one of the Churches in the City of Newark. In this present year comes the project of the renovation of the Cathedral for the more effective fulfillment of its function. To all those who are helping in this project I am very grateful, both personally and as your bishop. But there is much still to be done to achieve unity of purpose and of action among us.

Trinity Cathedral has come to mean more and more to me these last few years. Clergy and laity alike were more than kind in their welcome when I came to Newark. After years of an unusually happy parochial ministry, I used, however, sometimes to feel like a displaced person. I had so many Churches that I really had none. In the Cathedral I finally came to *have* a Church! Theoretically the flock of which it has been given me to be the shepherd includes each and every member of the diocese. Sometimes the door into the minds and hearts and pocketbooks of the sheep is tightly closed by rectors or vestries. Believe me, I am not a wolf! The success of any plan to raise a great fund for the extension of the Church's work would require generous, even lavish gifts from people to whom access should be free. Whatever our theory may be, some of us in practice are still congregationalists. There should be no resentment or apathy when appeals are made. A parish does not exist for its own sake. Indeed, it never *did*.

The next years should be a period of expansion, wisely and carefully planned. I have spoken of the need for money. It ought not to be impossible within the next few years to find a way by which through our common and united effort it can be secured. What of the need for men if there is to be a period of expansion? There has been and still is, a shortage of clergy, but the present situation is encouraging. From 1932 through 1951 I ordained 85 men. Other bishops in the diocese ordained 9, making a total of 94 in those twenty years.

This is on the average five men each year. In 1952 I have already ordained four and expect to ordain nine others before summer. We now have fifty-one postulants and Candidates for Holy Orders, which is twice as many as we have had at any previous time. Further, I believe that greater care is now exercised both in the choice and in the training of men for the Sacred Ministry. Applicants are carefully screened. Against my own impressions and recommendations from other persons are checked the results of psychiatric and psychological tests. After receiving a man as postulant, I keep closely in touch with him, particularly during his Seminary course. During the past year, I have had 117 personal interviews with the men on our list, exclusive of talks with them when I have visited some of the Seminaries where they are studying. The interviews have usually been on the men's own initiative. They rarely last less than an hour, and frequently longer. I have had eight days of retreats or conferences with groups of them. The total time spent during the past year would seem to be equivalent to thirty full eight-hour days. I believe that no greater responsibility rests upon a bishop than the exercise of his pastoral office in the faithful and wise choice of fit persons, and in their training, for service in the Sacred Ministry of the Church.

Laity and clergy have their share in this responsibility. Vestries and members of the Standing Committee must take seriously their responsibility in signing the formal testimonials to a man's character and fitness which the Canons of the Church require. Parents, Church School teachers, and all who have contacts with young men should be alert to discover and encourage those who would seem to have vocations to the ministry. I need your help also in another way. It is impossible for a man to work his way through the Seminary unaided. Until now many of our men have had the assistance of the G. I. Educational Benefits available to men who had served in the Armed Forces. These benefits have now been exhausted, and indeed of postulants currently received, none are old enough to have seen such service. A small fund established years ago for this purpose, gives the Bishop about \$500 a year to aid students for the ministry. Next year I shall need several times this amount and I do not know where I can find it. A few parishes last year sent me the offering received at their Advent Men's Corporate Communion, for which I was grateful. Similar gifts this year and gifts from individuals would do much to relieve my anxiety and the need of the kind of men whom the Church must have. It is unthinkable that we should be obliged to refuse applicants unless they or their families can finance their education.

The increase in the number of men offering themselves for the Ministry seems to be wide-spread, though not everywhere as pronounced as with us. I do not know all the causes. Canon Bryon Green has preached many missions in America in recent years, leaving his responsible post in England to do so, because (he says) there seems here to be a revival of interest in religion which he has not observed in England. If true, it is cause for encouragement. If not, then we must work the harder to make it true.

Where shall we begin? Perhaps a natural place to begin is with our young people. Bishop Ludlow will be speaking of new plans in this area which have been proposed by the Committee on Youth, of our Board of Religious Education. No doubt he will elaborate on them by making observations of

his own, I ask you to give good heed to his words. If and when new plans are set forth, please remember that requests for your cooperation will come with both his endorsement and mine.

There is no area in the life of the Church where there is already such great spiritual awareness and vitality as in the work of the Woman's Auxiliary. Many a diocese looks to ours with admiration for the vision and the record of fine service of the women of Newark. We welcome some of these women as deputies to this Convntion, for the first time in our history. With this brief word of commendation of the work they do, I pass on to the place and work of laymen in our Church.

Over the past week-end three men from this diocese were at Seabury House upon my nomination and the invitation of the Presiding Bishop—Mr. William T. Kirk of Morristown, Col. Charles W. Kappes of Ridgewood, and Mr. Hamilton R. Pickering of Rutherford. Three men had also been invited from each of the other dioceses in New England, New York and New Jersey, to assume responsibility in their respective dioceses for a Laymen's Training Program. These men will be asked to address area meetings attended by chosen men from each parish, working with the Bishops and parish clergy in informing the laymen and the Church about Stewardship and the Church's program. They will be available to speak also to men's groups in parishes, in fact to be of service to their Church anywhere and everywhere, within the limits of their time and strength.

This Laymen's Training Program is but one of the activities of the Presiding Bishop's Committee on Laymen's Work. You are familiar with its plan of organization. With our diocesan Chairman, Mr. Kirk, is associated a group of laymen who as Area Chairmen form our Diocesan Committee. Under each Area Chairman are the Parish Keymen, one in every congregation. The plan of organization is very simple. It can function thoroughly and smoothly only with the cooperation of bishops, other clergy, vestries—in fact all of us.

And what does the Diocesan Committee try to do? Its purpose is to encourage the development of organizations and programs which will enlist men in every parish in the work and worship of the Church. It seeks through a program of Evangelism to bring men to a personal commitment to our Lord and to His Church and a realization of the necessity of sharing this experience with others. It emphasizes the study and practise of Christian Stewardship of time, talents, and substance. It does not attempt nor desire regimentation, but welcomes initiative and imagination. Through fellowship it offers itself as a means by which experience can be pooled.

At each Annual Convention I am impressed by the potentialities of the men of our Diocese for service to the Church and through the Church to the successively wider communities to which we belong. We must take it upon ourselves to be better men that God may use us in making a better world. Archbishop Temple once wrote:

"We do not ordain men to the priesthood so they may do this pastoral work instead of the laity. Their job is so to help the laity in their own spiritual life that they too may become pastors . . . The priest is specialized for this work, not so that he may do it on behalf of the laity, who are thus relieved of the responsibility for it, but so that the laity may be reminded by him of their own share in the work and encouraged to persevere in it."

At one of the meetings of the Presiding Bishop's Committee Dr. Shoemaker, then of Calvary Church, New York, placed before it three witnesses. One was Red Cap 42 of Grand Central Station who told of the Prayer



Meetings which he held in an empty car on Track 13 at the noon hour. Another was a man in our own diocese who spoke from his own experience on Relating Faith to Business Situations. Through prayer Christ and His Spirit can come, he said, into the hearts and minds of men in factories and shops where relationships are strained and tense. His third witness was a Princeton undergraduate who spoke pointedly about the vast difference between a Christian ethic and a Christian life. To Dr. Shoemaker's witnesses I would add two witnesses of my own, lay-readers commissioned by me.

Pfc. Walter Arndt was a member of the Church of the Ascension, Bogota at the time of his induction into the Army. On his arrival at Fort Dix, discovering no Chaplain of the Episcopal Church, for two and a half months at the Camp, he held Services for the Episcopalians who wished to come. At the end of that time, he was shipped out to Japan, and crossing the Pacific, when the ship's Chaplain became ill, Walter kept the daily Services going for a week. From Japan just before Christmas, he wrote me as follows: "At the present time, the Camp I'm in has only a visiting Protestant Chaplain and I occasionally hold services—When I get to Korea, I shall look for even more opportunities to serve our Lord." The other is Earl Russell, of Trinity Church, Arlington, who was recalled from the Naval Reserve to active duty and assigned to service on a destroyer. He too saw an opportunity and arose to it. Before sailing from New York, he asked me for material which would be of use to him in teaching a Bible Class which he had formed among his shipmates. Of these two men, Newark has every right to be proud. One does not have to wear a uniform, military or ecclesiastical, to bear his active witness to the importance of the Church and its faith. Dr. Shoemaker closed his address to the Committee by saying that the pattern of the Christian life is Exposure, Experiment, Experience and Expression. Four things he added are necessary in these times: We must enlist individuals; we must mobilize our parishes; we must wake up the Church; and we must change the world.

Portions of this Convention Address may have seemed to some of you too personal in character. At first the suggestion that the renovation of the Cathedral should, at least in part, mark this twentieth year of my Episcopate seemed to me to be also too personal in character. Then I remembered that while individual bishops come and go, the Episcopate goes on from generation to generation. It is the office not the person that we really commemorate. In his "Chapters of Church History" Dr. Dawley has sketched the beginnings of the office. At the end of the first century the outlines of a three fold ministry, the apostolate, elders, and deacons were quite clear. By the middle of the second century the functions of the apostolate had come to be throughout the Christian world exercised by bishops. They were the centers of the life of the local church, and through them the local congregation found its unity with the whole Christian fellowship. It was theirs to confer Holy Orders, that is to provide for the orderly transmission of the ministerial commission to preach the word of God; to baptize; to celebrate the Holy Communion; and to pronounce Absolution and Blessings in God's Name. However little the man himself may be, no office is so great as that to which he has been called. Therefore in the face of such a responsibility, the emphasis in the Service appointed for the Consecration of a Bishop is the more significant. At his ordination as a Priest a man is twice reminded of "the high dignity of the office" to which he is called. Nowhere in the Consecration of a Bishop is any such expression used. As the Bishops present lay their hands upon the head of him who is to be consecrated, the Presiding Bishop pronounces the words which constitute the Form of Consecration. Then handing the newly consecrated Bishop a Bible, he gives this solemn charge:

"Give heed unto reading, exhortation, and doctrine. Think upon the things contained in this Book. Be diligent in them, that the increase coming thereby may be manifest unto all men; for by so doing thou shalt both save thyself and them that hear thee. Be to the flock of Christ a shepherd, not a wolf; feed them, devour them not. Hold up the weak, heal the sick, bind up the broken, bring again the outcasts, seek the lost. Be so merciful, that you be not too remiss; so minister discipline, that you forget not mercy; that when the Chief Shepherd shall appear, you may receive the never-fading crown of glory; through Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen."

These words I take to be the marching orders of a bishop. For my failure to obey, I ask God's forgiveness and your charity. For greater faithfulness in obedience to them in the years which may remain, I ask your prayers.

The following Committees were announced:

Committee on Elections and Rules of Order—The Reverend Messrs. John G. Forell, Louis H. Berry, Sydney E. Grant, Ralph T. Milligan, and Charles E. Sutton; and Messrs. George H. Weston, William Rimbeck, Alfred E. Forstall, Frank Hallberg and L. Gordon Miller.

Committee on Certificates of Lay Deputies—The Reverend Frederick W. Cooper and Messrs. R. F. Ritchie and Sanford Cutler.

Committee on Unfinished Business—the Reverend De Frees Brien and Mr. Lee Pettengill.

Committees on New Parishes—The Reverend H. Ross Greer and Mr. John Garde.

Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions—The Reverend Messrs. Minifie, Boggess, Grant, Hall, Luisa and Staples; and Messrs. C. W. McWilliams, Jack Stalling, Charles L. Schlier, Rolfe K. Hughes, Simeon C. Leyland and Mrs. Louis F. Loutrel.

The Committee on New Parishes, the Reverend H. Ross Greer, Chairman, presented the following report:—

WHEREAS, St. John's Memorial Church, Ramsey, County of Bergen, and St. Paul's Church, Wood Ridge, County of Bergen, have applied to be admitted into union with this Convention; and

WHEREAS, the papers submitted by the aforementioned congregations have been found to comply with the requirements of the Constitution and Canons of this Diocese, be it

Resolved, that this Convention approve the applications of St. John's Memorial Church, Ramsey, County of Bergen, and St. Paul's Church, Wood Ridge, County of Bergen, and receive them into union.

It was moved, seconded and carried that the above named parishes be and hereby are admitted into union with this Convention. Adopted by a rising vote.

The Chair presented to the Convention the Reverend George R. Dawson, Rector of St. John's Church, Ramsey, together with Deputies from his Parish, and the Reverend Edward Cosbey, Rector of St. Paul's Church, Wood Ridge, and Deputies from his Parish.

The following resolutions, having been distributed were presented by title, and referred to the Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions:—

WHEREAS the urban population of America is steadily growing both in numbers and in cultural influence: and

WHEREAS, tens of thousands of city dwellers have little or no contact with the Church; and

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Church has deep roots in city life, yet has largely passed over the peculiar missionary problems presented to city Churches by modern pagan city life,

*Be It Resolved*, that this 78th Convention of the Diocese of Newark affirms its concern for the mission of the Church in the cities of America;

*Be It Further Resolved*, that this action of the 78th Convention of the Diocese of Newark be conveyed to the General Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church to assemble in Boston, Massachusetts, in September, 1952, urging General Convention to provide necessary staff for leadership on a national level within the framework of the National Council for urban Church work, and to appropriate such funds as are needed to implement this action.

(Signed) FREDERICK J. WARNECKE.

*Resolved*, that the Finance and Advisory Board is hereby directed to prepare for the Convention of 1953 and following conventions diocesan budgets prepared in the following manner:

The budget shall be divided into two parts one of which shall expend the same amount of funds as were received in the last complete year and shall provide for the maintenance of the most essential work of the diocese;

The other in amount not less than ten or more than fifty per cent additional shall be itemized in such a fashion as to make it quite clear what advantages for the Church of Christ may be realized by increased giving of the parishes and shall provide for both new work and all other items which the Finance and Advisory Board deems needed not provided for in the maintenance budget.

This dual procedure shall be followed with respect to both the administrative budget raised by assessment and to the missionary and benevolent budget raised by quotas.

(Signed) WILLIAM L. GRIFFIN, JR.

#### BINGO RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, a Bingo Referendum Bill has passed the Legislature of New Jersey and will become law when and if signed by the Governor, or, when and if, passed over his Veto; and

WHEREAS, as this Church has repeatedly opposed gambling and prohibited it in the parishes of the Diocese, and

WHEREAS, the above mentioned New Jersey Legislation brings this matter of gambling before all citizens of the State,

*Therefore, Be It Resolved*, that this Convention of the Diocese of Newark go on record as continuing to oppose the legalizing of bingo in New Jersey, and recommending (if the Bill become law) a negative vote in a referendum.

Submitted by:

REV. A. STEWART HOGENAUER  
REV. HERBERT S. BROWN

The Chairman, the Reverend Mr. Minifie, of the Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions reported that his Committee has considered the above named resolutions.

It was moved, seconded and carried that the resolution on urban work be adopted as presented.

It was moved, seconded and carried that the resolution on the legalizing of bingo be adopted as presented.

Mr. Minifie reported that his Committee has considered the resolution of the Reverend Mr. Griffin, and presents the following revision of this resolution, with Mr. Griffin's consent:—

WHEREAS, in terms of a stable dollar the giving of the whole diocese has been decreasing of recent years, and,

WHEREAS, the Budgets adopted annually by this Convention reduce incentive in that they are often half as large again as the amounts actually raised in the Diocese year by year, and,

WHEREAS, the Budget as now presented fails to show what opportunities for Christ and his Church we are passing up by not increasing our giving,

*Therefore, Be It Resolved*, that the Finance and Advisory Board is hereby directed to prepare for the Convention of 1953 and following conventions diocesan budgets prepared in the following manner: The budget shall be divided into two parts, one of which shall expend the same amount of funds as were received in the last complete year and shall provide for the most necessary work of the diocese. The other part, in additional amounts that are realistic, shall be itemized in such a fashion as to make it quite clear what advantages for the Church of Christ may be realized by increased giving of the parishes and shall provide for both new work and all other items which the Finance and Advisory Board deems needed (with explanatory words) and not provided for in the maintenance budget. This dual procedure shall be followed with respect to both the administrative budget raised by assessment and to the missionary and benevolent budgets raised by quotas.

It was moved and seconded that the revised resolution be adopted.

Discussion ensued on the resolution by several members of the Convention, after which it was moved, seconded and carried that the resolutions be recommended to the Committee, in consultation with the Committee on Constitution and Canons.

The Following Tellers of Election were appointed:—The Reverend Messrs. Coon, Dougherty, Whitney, Campbell, Ehlenburger, Konrad and Patterson, and Messrs. Kenneth Pepper, Fred Bernhard, Henry Steed, Claude Driggs, Robert Smith.

The Tellers distributed the official ballot as follows:—

#### OFFICIAL BALLOT, DIOCESE OF NEWARK, 1952

*For Standing Committee, Class of 1956 (Vote for One Name in Each Order)*—Rev. Herbert H. Cooper, Christ, Short Hills; Rev. Harold R. Onderdonk, St. Peter's, Essex Fells (1); Rev. Charles R. Stires, Christ, Bloomfield-Glen Ridge; Rev. John C. Van Dyk, St. Paul's, Morris Plains; Mr. William T. Kirk, St. Peter's Morristown (1).

*For Finance and Advisory Board, Class of 1955 (Vote for One Name in Each Order)*—Rev. Eric M. Tasman, Holy Communion, South Orange (2); Mr. Andrew P. Monroe, Christ, Short Hills (3).

*For Deputies to the General Convention (Vote for Four Names in Each Order)*—Rev. Peter R. Deckenbach, Christ, Belleville; Rev. Donald MacAdie, St. John's, Passaic (1); Rev. J. Fred Hamblin, St. John's, Newark (Alternate 1); Rev. James A. Mitchell, St. Paul's, Englewood; Rev. Cornelius P. Trowbridge, St. Peter's, Morristown; Ven. William O. Leslie, Jr., Canon Missioner (Alternate 1); Very Rev. Frederick J. Warnecke, Trinity Cathedral; Rev. Herbert S. Brown, Grace, Newark; Rev. James MacKenzie, St. Mary's, Jersey City; Rev. F. Slade Dansoll, St. Paul's, Jersey City; Rev. Allan B. Grayson, Trinity, Bayonne; Rev. Harold R. Onderdonk, St. Peter's, Essex Fells (1); Rev. Ronald H. Rowland, St. Peter's, Mountain Lakes; Mr. Henry T. Suetson, Grace, Orange (4); Mr. C. Alexander Capton, St. James, Montclair (Alternate 1); Mr. William T. Kirk, St. Peter's, Morristown (Alternate 1); Col. Charles W. Kappes, Jr., Christ, Ridgewood; Mr. William S. Greene, Christ, Short Hills; Mr. Frederick G. Stuart, St. Mark's Teaneck (Alternate 1); Col. Leigh K. Lydecker, Christ, Hackensack (5).

*For Treasurer of Convention (Vote for One Name)*—Mr. Gustave E. Wiedenmayer, Trinity Cathedral, Newark (4).

*For Ecclesiastical Court (Term expiring 1958) (Vote for One Name)*—Rev. Harold N. Cutler, St. Peter's, Rochelle Park (1).

*One Vacancy Term expiring 1957 (Vote for One Name)*—Rev. Charles J. Child, Sr., Trinity, Paterson.

*For Board of Missions and Church Extension, Class of 1955 (Vote for Four Names in Each Order)*—Rev. Frederick W. Cooper, Christ, East Orange (1); Rev. Charles R. Stires, Christ, Bloomfield-Glen Ridge (2); Rev. Norman Egerton, St. John Divine, Hasbrouck Heights (1); Rev. H. Ross Greer, St. Andrew's, South Orange (1); Mr. Charles Schlier, All Saints', Millington (1); Mr. E. A. Chastaney, Grace, Rutherford (12); Mr. Frank L. Phillips, St. Peter's, Morristown (1); Mr. Frederick Bernhard, Calvary, Summit.

*For Trinity Cathedral, Newark, Class of 1955 (Vote for One Name in Each Order)*—Rev. Guy H. Madara, All Saints', Bergenfield; Mr. Arthur W. Gleason, St. Luke's, Montclair.

*For Board of Religious Education, Class of 1955 (Vote for Three Names)*—Rev. Allan B. Grayson, Trinity, Bayonne; Rev. W. Wesley Konrad, St. Matthew's, Paramus; Mr. William S. Greene, Christ, Short Hills (1); Mrs. James K. Merritt, Calvary, Summit (1).

*Class of 1953 One Vacancy*—Rev. John R. Edler, Trinity, Irvington.

*For Board of Christian Social Relations, Class of 1955 (Vote for Three Names)*—Rev. Charles E. Sutton, St. John's, Montclair (1); Hon. Harry V. Osborne, St. Andrew's, South Orange (17); Rev. Marcus B. Hall, Jr., St. Luke's, Montclair.

*For Deputies of the Provincial Synod, Class of 1955 (Vote for Two Names in Each Order)*—Rev. Peter R. Deckenbach, Christ, Belleville (1); Rev. George L. Grambs, St. Paul's, East Orange; Mr. Frederick G. Stuart, St. Mark's, Teaneck (3); Mr. William Gottlieb, Trinity Cathedral, Newark.

(Consecutive terms indicated in ( ) after nominee)

Nominations were made from the floor for Deputy to General Convention the Reverend Ronald H. Rowland. For Deputy to Provincial Synod, Mr. William Gottlieb, Trinity Cathedral, Newark.

Dean Warnecke presented the following resolution, and moved its adoption, seconded and carried:—

*Resolved*, that unanimous consent be given by this Convention to the suspension of the rules of elections, and the casting by the Secretary of one ballot for each of the following nominees on the Ballot, where there is no contest: namely—Standing Committee, Class of 1956, Mr. William T. Kirk; Finance and Advisory Board, Class of 1955, The Reverend Eric M. Tasman, and Mr. Andrew P. Monroe; Treasurer of Convention, Mr. Gustave E. Wiedenmayer; Ecclesiastical Court, Class of 1958, Reverend Harold N. Cutler, and Class of 1957, Reverend Charles J. Child, Sr.; Board of Missions and Church Extension Class of 1955, the Reverend Messrs. Frederick W. Cooper, Charles R. Stires, Norman Egerton, H. Ross Greer, and Messrs. Charles L. Schlier, E. A. Chastaney, Frank L. Phillips and Frederick Bernhard; For Trinity Cathedral, Class of 1955, Reverend Guy H. Madara and Mr. Arthur W. Gleason; Board of Religious Education, Class of 1953, Reverend John R. Edler; Board of Christian Social Relations, Class of 1955, Reverend Charles E. Sutton, Hon. Harry V. Osborne and Reverend Marcus B. Hall, Jr.; Deputies to the Provincial Synod, Class of 1955, Reverend Messrs. Peter R. Deckenbach and George L. Grambs, and Messrs. Frederick G. Stuart and William Gottlieb.

Polls were opened for balloting, and closed at 11:20 o'clock.

The following report of the Standing Committee was presented by title:—

### STANDING COMMITTEE REPORT FOR THE YEAR 1951

Seven meetings of the Standing Committee were held during 1951.

#### February 19, 1951

A motion was adopted that the Standing Committee recommend to the Bishop that he approve the application of All Saints', Bergenfield, to be incorporated as a parish.

It was recommended to the Bishop that Mr. Trevor E. George Thomas be ordained to the Diaconate.

Confirmation was given to the nomination of the Rev'd. Charles P. Berger, Jr., to the Board of Examining Chaplains.

Consent was given to the ordination and consecration of the Rev'd. Arthur Carl Lichtenberger, D.D., as Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Missouri.

Consent was given to the ordination and consecration of the Rev'd. Robert McConnell Hatch, B.D., as Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese of Connecticut.

*March 19, 1951*

It was recommended to the Bishop that he approve the application of St. Paul's, Chatham, to be incorporated as a parish.

Consent was given to the ordination and consecration of the Very Rev'd. Richard Simpson Watson as Bishop of the Missionary District of Utah, to the ordination and consecration of the Rev'd. Albert Ervine Swift as Bishop of the Missionary District of Puerto Rico, and to the ordination and consecration of the Rev'd. Richard Kunkel Emery as Bishop of the Missionary District of North Dakota.

Consent was given to the Diocese of Oklahoma to elect a Bishop Coadjutor.

*May 14, 1951*

The Rev'd. Harold R. Onderdonk was elected President of the Standing Committee and the Rev'd. W. O. Leslie, Jr., Secretary.

Consent was given to the Church of the Atonement, Tenafly, to mortgage their rectory to Edna May Bower.

Mr. John Willard Patterson was recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Diaconate.

Mr. William Wealey Konrad was recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Diaconate.

Mr. Arthur J. Ehlenger was recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Diaconate.

Mr. Worthington Campbell, Jr., was recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Diaconate.

The Messrs. Morris Sayre and Caleb Stone were elected as Trustees of the Diocesan Investment Trust Fund for a term of four years beginning October 1, 1951.

*June 11, 1951*

Mr. Kenneth Whitney was recommended to the Bishop for admission as a Candidate for Holy Orders.

Consent was given to the Board of Missions to mortgage property in Paramus to the Corporation for the Relief of Widows and Children of Clergymen in the State of New Jersey.

Consent was given to the Board of Missions to mortgage the church property in Fairlawn to the Corporation for the Relief of Widows and Children of Clergymen in the State of New Jersey, and also to mortgage the Fairlawn vicarage property to the same Corporation.

Consent was given to the Board of Missions to mortgage property of the Church of the Epiphany, Allendale to the American Church Building Fund Commission.

Consent was given to the Board of Missions to transfer title of property of All Saints', Bergenfield, to the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of All Saints' Church, in accordance with a Resolution of the Diocesan Convention of 1943.

Consent was given to the ordination and consecration of the Ven. David Emrys Richards to be Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese of Albany.

A Resolution was passed expressing to the Rev'd. Harold G. Willis the appreciation of the Standing Committee for his service on the Committee.

*October 1, 1951*

Mr. William J. Dougherty was recommended to the Bishop for admission as a Candidate for Holy Orders.

Consent was given to the ordination and consecration of the Very Rev'd. Winlaw Robert Chilton Powell to be Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Oklahoma.

Consent was given by circularization, under date of July 11th, to Christ Church, Short Hills, to sell a vacant lot to Mary Ann Heinrichs.

Consent was given to the Youth Consultation Service to sell property formerly known as St. Katharine's Home in Jersey City to Thomas Patrick Casserly.

Consent was given to the Board of Missions to mortgage the church property of Epiphany, Allendale, to the Corporation for the Relief of Widows and Children of Clergymen in the State of New Jersey, revoking the Consent granted on June 11, 1951.

Consent was given to the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund to transfer the church property of St. Paul's, Chatham, to the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen, in accordance with a resolution of the Diocesan Convention of 1943.

The Rev'd. Trevor E. George Thomas was recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Priesthood, with consent to the shortening of the term of his Diaconate to six months.

Mr. Benjamin Pierson Ford was recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Diaconate.

*November 5, 1951*

It was recommended to the Bishop that he approve the application of St. John's, Ramsey, to be incorporated as a parish.

Consent was given to the ordination and consecration of the Very Rev'd. John Buchman Walthour as Bishop of the Diocese of Atlanta.

Consent was given to the ordination and consecration of the Rev'd. Donald Hathaway Valentine Hallock as Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Milwaukee.

Consent was given to the Diocese of Minnesota to elect a Bishop Coadjutor.

It was moved, seconded and carried that the following men be recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Priesthood with consent to the shortening of the terms of their Diaconate to six months: Rev'd. Arthur John Ehlenberger, Rev'd. Worthington Campbell, Jr., Rev'd. John Willard Patterson, and the Rev'd William Wesley Konrad.

Consent was given to the Board of Missions to convey to St. Agnes' Parish, Little Falls, that portion of their property where title rests in the Board of Missions.

Consent was given to the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund to convey to St. Agnes' Parish, Little Falls, that portion of their property where title rests in the Trustees.

Consent was given to the Board of Missions to mortgage the vicarage property of Christ Church, Wortendyke, to The Wyckoff Savings and Loan Association.

Consent was given to the Board of Missions to mortgage property of Epiphany, Allendale, following receipt of properly executed papers.

Approval was given to the expenditures of \$9,838.98 from the income of the Jesse Williams Fund, of \$1,839.36 from the income of the Hannibal Goodwin Fund, and of \$239.82 from the income of the Church Aid Society.

*December 27, 1951*

Consent was given to St. Luke's Montclair, to sell a piece of their property to Gerald Tarrant.

Consent was given to the Board of Missions to mortgage the vicarage property of Epiphany, Allendale, to the Corporation for the Relief of Widows and Children of clergymen in the State of New Jersey, withdrawing the consent given under date of October 1, 1951.

Consent was given to the Diocese of New York to elect a second Suffragan Bishop.

The following men were recommended to the Bishop for admission as Candidates for Holy Orders: Messrs. Richard N. Bolles, Richard C. Williams, Robert C. Hamlyn and Field H. Hobbs.

Respectfully submitted,

W. O. LESLIE, Jr., *Secretary.*

The following report of the Board of Religious Education was presented by title:—

## BOARD OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION REPORT FOR THE YEAR 1951

### REPORT FOR THE YEAR 1951

Three new emphases appeared in the year 1951 with respect to the prosecuting of the task of Christian Education under the Board of Religious Education in the Diocese

of Newark. First, a change was instituted by the Chairman of the Board, Col. Charles W. Kapper, Jr., as to the functioning of the Board itself. It was arranged for the Board to meet bi-monthly at 10 A. M. in the morning with a coffee hour, instead of an afternoon meeting as heretofore. On alternate months, all the Chairmen of the sub-committees of the Church School Committee met together after individual meetings of their respective committees. Other Committees also met between meetings and submitted their plans and recommendations in writing to the full Board. Also, at Board Meetings, beside business decisions, some time was allotted to special subjects of educational interest.

Through these innovations, there resulted a larger attendance at full Board meetings, a sense of cooperation and working together through sociability, and knowledge of some particular educational concerns because of special reports. For instance, during the year, these matters were presented to the full Board; the Educational Work of the Community of St. John Baptist, The Bishops' Educational Program at the College of Freachers, Washington, Visual Aid Possibilities, the Youth Task in Newark Diocese, and the West Point Conference for Lay Leaders.

The second new emphasis was that represented by the attendance of a large delegation (14 in all) to the lay conference on education held at Hotel Thayer at West Point, July 13-15, 1951, under the direction of Dr. John Heuss and the National Department of Christian Education. In three days, the individuals attending obtained a short, telescoped experience of the relation between the religious-theological task of the Christian Church and Christian Education. From this delegation came not only a well-informed group of individuals who can speak for the aims of our National Department, as some of them have, in parishes, but they sparked the session for clergy and superintendents at our Church School Convention by interpreting through a panel presentation, the turn-over Chart on "Redemptive Life" in which the West Point experience had schooled them. Reports also went out through the Woman's Auxiliary about this Conference.

These efforts have helped sustain and enlarge the promotion of the books, and study materials for adults published by the National Department of Christian Education. Parishes throughout the diocese, have been furthering the sales of such books. Many have appointed individuals to take special responsibility for such sales. The Woman's Auxiliary Book Chairman reports an enlarging volume of sales of such books.

The third new emphasis for 1951 was the evaluation of our Eagle's Nest Summer Conference and the recommendation that we try a joint conference with the Diocese of New Jersey at a site where both accessibility and an academic campus atmosphere would further attendance of a larger number of parish leaders who could be trained in furthering the educational program in parishes.

Bishop Wallace Gardiner and the Rev. Victor Hoeg, Executive Secretary for Christian Education, New Jersey Diocese, were approached, and enthusiastically consented. Bishop Theodore R. Ludlow succeeded in getting from Drew University, very generous terms for use of their facilities for a five day conference, June 15-20, 1952. The result is that —The New Jersey Episcopal Church Conference for 1952—was initiated at the end of the year. We look forward to a successful and greatly enlarged, and more effective lay training program through this combined effort.

We report the following programs as having been effectively carried out.

#### 1951 Cathedral School of Religion

Number attending—258

Parishes participating—49

Main Theme given by five first hour speakers, including Mrs. Samuel Shoemaker, Bishop Angus Dun, Dr. John S. Whale, and Professor Albert T. Mollegen, was on "Christian Faith in this Time of Crisis."

#### 1951 Church School Convention

Number attending—216

Parishes represented—35

#### 1951 Eagle's Nest Summer Conference

Number attending

Parishes represented—20

Members—31

Faculty—8

Total—39

#### 1951 High School Conference

Attendance

Parishes represented—24

Boys—16

Girls—30

Faculty—15

Total—61



**1951 Young People's Week-End**

Attendance  
Men—34  
Women—28  
Faculty—9  
Total—71

Parishes participating—25

**1951 Clergy Conference**

Attendance—98

**1951 Clergy Book of the Month**

Four Cycles of twelve clergy are enrolled in this reading Club—Total—48

The various money offerings received for 1951 were as follows:

<i>Offering Total</i>	<i>Parishes Participating</i>	<i>Objective</i>
Lenten—\$19,394.83	141	General Church
Advent—\$3,129.39	95	Bishop Stearly Memorial Chapel
Christmas Box—\$455.15	58	Puerto Rico
Gifts—Presents—3,542		Virgin Islands
Oranges—744		Haiti
Candy—554		Diocesan Institutions
Birthday Thank Offering—\$386.57	30	1950-51: St. Michel's, Ethete, Wyoming
Youth Offering—\$155.77	12	
121.26	Youth Service	
Total—\$277.03		

The Field Secretary for Religious Education in carrying out his tasks for the Board has participated, or attended the following organizational meetings in the numbers indicated:

<i>Organization</i>	<i>Number of Meetings</i>
Board of Religious Education	6
Committees	19
Y.P.F.	12
Parishes Visited	41
New Jersey Council of Churches	11
B.S.A.—Newark Council	6
Conferences	
Cathedral School—4	E.N.S.C.—5
Blair—3	H.S.C.—5
West Point—3	Clergy—3
Y.P.F.—3	
Seabury—2	
Other Meetings—21	
Synod—6	
Clerici—13	

Respectfully submitted,

A. STEWART HOGENAUER, *Field Secretary,*  
*Board of Religious Education.*

The following report of the Board of Christian Social Relations was presented by title:—

**REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL RELATIONS**

The Board of Christian Social Relations has had another active year, concerning itself with all current issues coming within its jurisdiction.

Meetings have been held regularly, reports submitted and acted upon in the usual manner and the Board has consistently taken steps to acquire as much information as possible of a nature that should be circulated throughout the Diocese.

The beginning of the year 1951 brought successful enactment of Old Age Security coverage for lay Church workers. This had been a subject of utmost concern to the Board.

All legislation pertaining to Housing, Child Labor, etc., has been discussed and carefully considered by special committees appointed for the purpose of studying such matters and they have reported their findings in detail to the Board. Where deemed necessary the reactions of the Board have been conveyed to our legislators.

The Committee on Housing has kept in close touch with projects within the area of the Diocese. Protest has been made when considered pertinent in instances where proposed legislation seemed designed to block or postpone the progress of development.

The Displaced Persons situation has continued to engage a great deal of the time and interest of the Board. The special committee appointed to keep the Board informed in regard to this problem has made an exhaustive study of the matter and has reported in detail to the Board from time to time. A survey was made to determine what has been done in this connection by our people throughout the Diocese. Every clergyman in the Diocese was requested to furnish full information as to the number of persons, if any, placed through the parish or by parishioners in their respective communities.

Recently the Diocese of Newark has been assigned twenty German Expeece families by the Church World Service of the National Council of Churches and every effort is now being made to place them, either through parishes or through individual parishioners within the Diocese.

The Committee on Institutions and Agencies has taken steps to arrange a series of conferences between clergy and social workers to be held during the Spring of 1952. These meetings are to be on a free discussion basis and are designed to establish a closer working relationship and understanding between the clergy and the social workers. It is hoped that much of interest and workable help may result therefrom.

The Board participated in raising a fund as a memorial to the late Reverend Addison T. Doughty. This fund was used to equip St. Barnabas Hospital with earphones, thereby enabling all patients to hear the chapel services which are broadcast every Sunday.

A Resolution was adopted by the Board stipulating that the proposed appointment of an ambassador to the Vatican was "contrary to our national tradition and unwise in view of proper relation between Church and State."

An appeal from the Youth Consultation Service for medical and hospital expenses for a year old boy prompted the Board to make use of Financial aid from the Talbot Fund for the purpose of defraying expenses for this worthy case.

A clergy delegate was appointed to attend the Inter-denominational Institute on Racial and Cultural Relations held at Lincoln University last July and a full report of this conference was made to the Board at its first Fall meeting.

Two clergy delegates have been named to attend a conference of the Mental Hospital Chaplains' Association to be held in May.

A special committee has been appointed to study the Blue Shield Insurance Plan and the Board has gone on record as heartily endorsing this medical-surgical insurance coverage for clergy and their families. Letters were sent to all clergy in the Diocese setting forth the advantages of this Plan and urging enrollment.

The Board is keenly interested in the survey recently undertaken by the Department of Christian Social Relations, Division of Health and Welfare Services of the National Council. This survey aims to compile detailed information regarding health and welfare agencies. When the survey is completed, this Board plans to make a thorough study of the results for information and guidance with future work.

The Board of Christian Social Relations of the Diocese of Newark is pleased to submit the foregoing report of activities during past months while looking forward hopefully to a useful year ahead.

Respectfully submitted,

GRACE A. WHITNEY, *Chairman.*

Dean Warnecke presented his printed report as follows, and made certain verbal comments regarding it:—

#### TRINITY CATHEDRAL REPORT TO THE CONVENTION, 1952

Lists make dull reading! But even a partial list of events at the Cathedral this past year indicates how the Cathedral serves the Diocese of Newark. In the Cycle of Prayer, prayers are offered to God day after day for the Churches, the clergy and the congregations of the diocese. Diocesan services have included the United Thank Offering Presentation; the Mite Box Presentation; two general confirmation services; ordinations;

Quiet Days; services for Youth Consultation Service; and a notable service commemorating the 250th Anniversary of the S. P. G. at which the Lord Bishop of Newcastle spoke. In addition, many Churches and groups have come to the Cathedral on Pilgrimages during the year.

The Cathedral School of Religion; the Labor—Management—Churches Forum; and a Conference for Volunteer Choirs indicates another area of Cathedral life.

Increasingly the community turns to the Cathedral as a center of Christian life and worship. The Convocation Service of the Essex County Council of Churches; a Thanksgiving Day Service for central Newark; a service at the time of the death of King George VI, gathered together people of many Churches. Services of Spiritual Healing minister to "all sorts and conditions of men." With the consent of the Bishop, three Churches of other communions joined with the Cathedral to sponsor the Lenten Noonday Services. Attendance increased more than 30%, and there was a marked effect upon the community. On Good Friday over a thousand people came to the Three Hour Service conducted by Bishop Ludlow.

In 1951, the "Newark City Mission" was placed administratively under the Cathedral Chapter. We have since used the title "Episcopal Chaplaincy Service" as more adequately descriptive. A year ago the Rev. Benjamin Axelroad was the only chaplain. In October, 1951, the Rev. John Green came as second chaplain. In February, 1952, the Rev. Dr. Montgomery Throp, rector of St. Mary Magdalene's Church, Newark, was appointed chaplain at Beth Israel Hospital, Newark. A survey of the diocese made last fall revealed many opportunities for chaplaincy service. Indeed, we were recently requested by the Newark Parental Home to offer service there, and we felt we must accept this call. But we are limited in personnel, and by the determination to do intensive, vigorous, Christian work rather than superficial calling.

On March 1, 1952, the dean completed his third year of service at the Cathedral. While this is a relatively short time, it permits note of certain trends which are greatly encouraging. Net communicant growth of the congregation in this period has been 109, or from 474 to 583. 89 were confirmed, of which more than three quarters were adults. The Church School has grown from 30 to 125. There has been a 27% increase in the giving of the congregation. In addition, the congregation gave more than \$26,000 in February, 1952, for the Cathedral renovations. Two young men are studying for the ministry, and three lay readers now are licensed. These statistics indicate the missionary task the Cathedral is trying to fulfill as a central city congregation. It is to be noted that the Cathedral does not receive one penny from the diocesan budget. Its cost is entirely borne by the congregation. As recorded in the Journal of 1951, the Cathedral gave the highest missionary quota per capita in the diocese—\$17.76 per communicant member. The next nearest gift was \$10 per capita. The Cathedral is missionary minded!

There have been 446 services at the Cathedral this year. The dean has spoken nearly fifty times within the diocese. During Lent, he preached in Utica, New York; Mobile, Alabama; Scranton, Pennsylvania; and Richmond, Virginia. He serves on several national Church commissions; and is a member of the Department of the Urban Church of the National Council of Churches, representing the Episcopal Church.

The exciting task of the past year has been preparation for the renovation of the Cathedral. It is highly appropriate that these major renovations should be a tribute to Bishop Stearly and to Bishop Washburn, but we should not lose sight of the fact that the repairs were absolutely necessary in any case. The Cathedral contains the oldest masonry in Newark, dating to 1739. It was designed by Capt. Josiah James, a clothing merchant and a vestryman, because the vestry decided to save the cost of an architect. Thus many of its stresses and spans have always been beyond safe limits. To this must be added the toll of constant vibration by traffic. Fortunately, twenty-five years ago, the roof structure was reinforced by steel.

Last year engineers discovered that the chancel arch was unsafe. This was originally an outer wall of the building. Above the plaster ceiling seen in the Church, there is more than twelve feet of masonry in height, twenty-four inches in thickness, and twenty feet in span. In this wall, there is a circular opening to give ventilation to the attic. From this opening, two large cracks have opened in the masonry, extending down to the arch in the form of the arms of a letter "A." This huge piece of masonry hangs almost without support above the chancel! There are other serious faults in masonry, electrical conditions, wooden beams, etc.

The necessity for these repairs led the Chapter to decide upon certain rearrangements which would enable the Cathedral better to serve the diocese. The sanctuary, six feet six inches in depth, is tiny even for a parish Church. These changes will greatly increase the functional usefulness of the Cathedral.

For this project there has been raised the sum of approximately \$64,000 as at this time. This is a very appreciable amount, and for these gifts the Cathedral is most grateful. The cost, however, will be considerably greater. Therefore the Chapter has appropriated certain funds originally given to the proposed All Saints' Cathedral which merged with Trinity in 1944, to build a Cathedral in Cedar Grove. Even with the

appropriation of these funds, it was necessary to eliminate certain features from the plan, particularly in the furnishings and decoration of the Bishop Stearly Memorial Chapel and in the sanctuary. Perhaps there will be generous individuals or Churches, companions of the second mile, who will be moved to restore these.

Work began shortly after Easter. As in any old building, demolition revealed previously unsuspected conditions which demanded care though not originally in our planning. This is the indeterminate factor in this project which makes cost so difficult to estimate. Our goal surely must be to strengthen this venerable building for continued service to the Church. God willing, the work will be finished in the fall. On Sunday, October 19, 1952, we hope to rededicate the Cathedral to the glory of God. The Chapel in memory of Bishop Stearly will be blessed, and the restored sanctuary will honor the Twentieth Anniversary of Bishop Washburn.

I am greatly indebted to the Bishops, and to Canon Aselford and the Rev. E. W. Conklin, for their constant guidance and help. I have been especially grateful this past year for the many kindnesses of the clergy and laity of the diocese, and for their affection and interest in the Mother Church of the Diocese of Newark. I ask your continued prayers for the Cathedral.

THE VERY REV. FREDERICK J. WARNECKE, *Dean*.

The following appointments by the Bishop were announced by the Secretary:—

Cathedral Chapter, Class of 1955 Reverend Cornelius P. Trowbridge  
Finance and Advisory Board, Class of 1955 Mr. Chichester C. Kerr and Col. Leigh K. Lydecker; Board of Religious Education, Class of 1955 Reverend Messrs. George E. Rath, Richard N. Pease and Paul Moore, Jr., Board of Christian Social Relations, Class of 1955 Miss Daphne Hughes, Mr. John R. Montgomery and Reverend Worthington Campbell, Jr., Board of Adjustment Class of 1953 Mr. Hamilton Rice and Reverend Lyman T. Greaves; Class of 1955 Reverend Waldron L. Coon and Mr. F. A. B. Page.

The Bishop made the following appointments, subject to the approval by the Convention:—Examining Chaplains, Class of 1955 the Reverend Messrs. Albert O. Judd, John H. Rosebaugh and Charles P. Berger, Jr.

It was moved, seconded and carried that the Convention approves the above appointments as Examining Chaplains.

Mr. Stuart, on behalf of Mr. Wiedenmayer, Treasurer of Convention, presented the following report, together with Certificates of Audit, by Peat, Marwick, Mitchell & Co.:—

#### TO THE DIOCESAN CONVENTION:

There are presented herewith statements of income and disbursements of the following funds for the year 1951:

Diocesan Investment Trust of the Diocese of Newark  
Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties of the Diocese of Newark  
Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties for Laura Augusta Home  
Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen  
Treasurer of the Convention  
James Barber Trust

Respectfully submitted,

G. E. WIEDENMAYER, *Treasurer*.

## DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST OF THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK

## Balance Sheet, December 31, 1951

	ASSETS	Book Value	Quoted Market Value
Securities:			
Bonds:			
	United States Government .....	\$ 469,104.08	\$ 456,237.50
	Other .....	232,841.15	217,815.00
	Total Bonds .....	\$ 701,945.23	\$ 674,052.50
	Preferred Stocks .....	223,429.29	205,285.00
	Common Stocks .....	361,701.15	443,267.50
	Total Securities .....	\$1,287,075.67	\$1,322,605.00
	Cash in Bank .....	19,997.28	19,997.28
	Accrued Interest and Dividends Receivable .....	5,945.86	5,945.86
	Deferred Expenses .....	341.35	341.35
		<u>\$1,313,360.16</u>	<u>\$1,348,889.49</u>
LIABILITIES AND CAPITAL			
Dividend of 11¢ a share payable January 2, 1952, to stockholders of record December 31, 1951 .....			
		\$ 14,208.92	\$ 14,208.92
Principal Capital:			
	Proceeds from sale of capital stock issued and out- standing, 129,172 shares .....	\$1,295,224.30	
	Net loss on investments sold .....	37.91	
	Net Principal Capital .....	\$1,295,186.39	
	Undistributed Income .....	3,964.85	
	Total Capital .....	\$1,299,151.24	\$1,334,680.57
	Appraised value per share of Beneficial interest \$10.33		
		<u>\$1,313,360.16</u>	<u>\$1,348,889.49</u>

## DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST OF THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK

## Statement of Income

For the Year ended December 31, 1951

Undistributed Income, December 31, 1950 .....	\$ 4,458.02
Income Earned:	
Interest on bonds .....	\$19,493.47
Dividends on stocks .....	27,836.59
Total Income Earned .....	<u>\$47,330.06</u>
Expenses .....	<u>3,271.11</u>
Net Income for Year .....	<u>\$44,058.95</u>
Total Income Available for Dividends .....	<u>\$48,516.97</u>
Dividends declared—35¢ per share .....	<u>44,552.12</u>
Undistributed Income, December 31, 1951 .....	<u>\$ 3,964.85</u>

## DIOCESE OF NEWARK

## THE TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN PROPERTIES

Balance Sheet, December 31, 1951

## ASSETS

## REAL ESTATE:

621 Berkeley Avenue, Orange, N. J. ....	\$ 31,000.00
165 Cooper Avenue, Montclair, N. J. ....	12,000.00
289 Parker Street, Newark, N. J. ....	30,000.00
Cathedral House, 24 Rector Street, Newark, N. J. ....	200,000.00
Cathedral Site, Cedar Grove, N. J. ....	138,000.00
Eagle's Nest Farm, Delaware, N. J. ....	10,000.00
Laura Augusta Home, Madison, N. J. ....	40,000.00
	<u>\$ 461,000.00</u>

## INVESTMENTS:

Mortgages .....	\$ 112,566.86
Securities .....	1,817,869.71
	<u>\$1,930,436.57</u>
Cash, Principal .....	6,174.45
Undistributed Income, Net Balance .....	2,191.86
	<u>\$1,938,802.88</u>

## LIABILITIES AND CAPITAL

Notes Payable .....	\$ 47,658.08
Capital .....	1,891,144.80
	<u>\$1,938,802.88</u>

## DIOCESE OF NEWARK

## THE TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN PROPERTIES

## Statement of Principal Funds, December 31, 1951

<i>Name of Fund</i>	<i>Investments</i>	<i>Cash</i>
Episcopal Fund .....	\$ 105,474.61	\$ 1.68
Bishop Lines Memorial Endowment Fund .....	288,957.03	7.72
Bishop Lines Fund to assist students for Ministry .....	10,264.72	10.12
Bishop's Discretionary Fund .....	15,234.80	4.44
Bishops' Church Extension Fund—White Memorial .....	119.30	.....
Bishops' Church Extension Fund Endowment .....	37,332.09	25.04
Catherine Battin Fund .....	5,109.37	.....
Church Aid Society .....	7,038.74	3.25
Diocesan House Fund .....	2,970.51	.....
Diocesan House Endowment Fund .....	6,208.02	6.71
Hannibal Goodwin Fund .....	52,931.99	.99
Annie H. B. Howe Fund .....	9,493.79	6.21
Annie H. B. Howe Memorial .....	9,820.01	4.81
William J. Lockwood Fund .....	500.00	.....
Permanent Missionary Fund .....	25,564.53	5.45
Mrs. Anne C. Sawyer Fund .....	1,994.08	5.92
Edwin A. Stevens Memorial .....	22,691.08	8.15
Jesse Williams Fund .....	152,441.51	2.01
Alms House Missionary Society .....	4,700.00	29.17
Altar Guild, Diocese of Newark, Inc. ....	2,500.00	1,009.59
Bayonne, Trinity, Dobson Memorial .....	1,050.00	10.00
Bayonne, Trinity, Harris Memorial .....	13,447.76	38.68
Belleville, Christ, Cemetery Fund .....	4,278.70	22.54
Belleville, Christ, Permanent Fund .....	2,915.35	354.01
Belleville, Christ, Elizabeth Keeland Fund .....	11,327.50	26.24
Belvidere, Zion .....	6,250.00	33.85
Belvidere, Zion, Board of Missions, Albertson Fund .....	800.00	25.31
Bergenfield, All Saints', Rev'd F. J. Buttery Memorial .....	7,200.05	9.92
Bloomfield, Ascension .....	4,634.68	22.93
Bloomfield and Glen Ridge, Christ .....	4,050.00	.....
City Mission of Newark .....	3,261.01	5.88
Coytesville, St. Stephen's, Maria Winterburn Memorial .....	540.14	.....
Delaware, St. James' .....	2,000.00	68.91
Delaware, St. James', Endowment Fund .....	2,350.00	91.00
Delaware, St. James', Albertson Fund .....	2,700.00	9.74
Dover, St. John's, Butterworth Memorial .....	1,000.00	.....
Dover, St. John's, Ackerman Memorial .....	100.00	8.00
Dover, St. John's, Oram Memorial .....	100.00	8.00
Dover, St. John's, Endowment Fund .....	3,208.68	5.75
Eagle's Nest Farm Endowment .....	1,749.65	5.04
Eagle's Nest Farm, Murphy Memorial .....	411.45	10.02
Eagle's Nest Farm, Egolf Memorial .....	791.52	5.73
Eagle's Nest Farm, Young Memorial .....	539.86	1.94
East Orange, St. Agnes' .....	4,991.36	.....
Edgewater, Mediator .....	4,600.00	484.02
Essex Fells, St. Peter's, Peirson Memorial .....	1,050.00	.....
Fort Lee, Good Shepherd, Rev'd Ralph Hoyt Fund .....	523.64	.....
Fund for the Care of the Aged .....	9,978.78	3.72
Glen Rock, All Saints', Endowment .....	3,000.00	.....
Hackettstown, St. James' .....	4,847.96	2.38
Hamburg, Good Shepherd .....	473.15	.....
Hamburg, Good Shepherd, Pellett Memorial .....	2,000.00	.....

<i>Name of Fund</i>	<i>Investments</i>	<i>Cash</i>
Hamburg, Good Shepherd, Church Fund .....	997.29	2.71
Hamburg, Good Shepherd, Organ Fund .....	1,040.32	1.92
Hasbrouck Heights, St. John the Divine, All Saints' Memorial....	148.00	2.49
Hoboken, Holy Innocents' Endowment Fund .....	30,243.75	28.54
Hoboken, Trinity, Endowment Fund .....	22,212.46	37.78
Ho-Ho-Kus, St. Bartholomew's .....	4,462.50	103.47
Hope, St. Luke's .....	4,150.00	122.56
Hope, St. Luke's, Rectory Fund .....	2,502.36	.....
House of the Holy Comforter, Building Fund .....	12,566.25	93.24
House of the Holy Comforter, Maintenance & Improvement .....	6,300.00	27.26
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Special .....	7,499.58	.42
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Endowment Fund .....	56,858.65	134.79
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Bennitt Memorial .....	769.79	.....
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Case Memorial .....	1,050.21	.....
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Cowan Memorial .....	1,999.28	.72
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Burns Memorial .....	99.30	.....
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Cuypers Memorial .....	211.33	.....
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Fraxer Memorial .....	1,191.19	.....
Jersey City, Grace Van Vorst, Payne Memorial .....	200.00	.....
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Sunday School Memorial .....	99.30	.....
Jersey City, Holy Cross, Church Account .....	6,330.18	.57
Jersey City, Incarnation .....	6,360.14	.....
Jersey City, Incarnation, Rose Harper Bequest .....	5,000.00	13.00
Jersey City, Incarnation, William N. Harper .....	.....	40.93
Jersey City, St. Mark's .....	38,569.37	.....
Hamilton Fish Kean Memorial .....	137,703.01	.....
Emily Kent Kirkby Memorial .....	1,050.00	50.42
Livingston, St. Peter's, Alexander Livingston Kean Memorial....	55,829.12	.....
Lyndhurst, St. Thomas', Williamson Memorial .....	17,662.91	.....
Mendham, St. Mark's .....	14,186.92	4.95
Newark, Christ .....	6,967.04	.29
Newark, Grace, Henry Hayes Fund .....	13,630.04	17.48
Newark, St. Andrew's, Endowment .....	320.54	5.20
Newark, St. Andrew's, Goldschmidt Memorial .....	2,408.68	8.71
Newark, St. Andrew's, Sunday School Window Fund .....	920.31	7.29
Newark, St. Andrew's, Clark Memorial .....	104.14	6.86
Newark, St. Andrew's, Douglass Memorial .....	1,020.00	.....
Newark, St. Andrew's, Allen Memorial .....	10.09	5.10
Newark, St. Andrew's, Laver Memorial .....	10.09	10.10
Newark, St. Andrew's, May Memorial .....	60.54	10.60
Newark, St. Barnabas' .....	1,030.83	.....
Newark, St. Barnabas', Endowment Fund .....	12,129.63	11.12
Newark, St. Barnabas', Granberry Memorial .....	4,999.86	.14
Newark, St. James', Endowment Fund .....	7,021.00	9.52
Newark, St. James', Baker Memorial .....	992.00	8.00
Newark, St. James', Lee Memorial .....	992.75	7.25
Newark, St. James', Sloan Memorial .....	11,100.00	.....
Newark, St. James', Hedges Memorial .....	99.30	.....
Newark, St. James', Mockridge Memorial .....	1,037.07	.....
Newark, St. James', Nichols Memorial .....	1,167.98	.....
Newark, St. James', Thorne Memorial .....	15,903.65	5.15
Newark, St. Stephen's .....	.....	1,505.91
Newark, Trinity, Support of Parish .....	15,589.00	91.50
Newark, Trinity, For the Burial Ground .....	500.00	22.50
Newark, Trinity, Guild .....	400.00	18.12
Northfield Mission .....	1,788.40	41.45
Norwood, Holy Communion .....	10,261.19	.....
Orange, Epiphany, Walker Memorial .....	1,070.00	7.80



<i>Name of Fund</i>	<i>Investments</i>	<i>Cash</i>
Orange, Grace, Cox Memorial .....	15,836.25	51.72
Pompton Lakes, Christ .....	1,500.00	.....
Ridgefield, St. James', Cameron Memorial .....	520.00	.....
Rutherford, Grace, Rectory Maintenance Fund .....	3,650.00	75.28
Board of Social Service, Talbot Fund .....	6,948.16	.....
Board of Social Service, Valentine Fund .....	102,833.44	.....
Sparta, St. Mary's .....	1,124.75	.....
Stanhope, Christ .....	200.00	8.10
Union City, Grace, Endowment .....	13,152.35	216.93
Union City, Grace, Building Fund .....	1,700.00	20.71
Union City, Grace, Altar Guild Fund .....	900.00	50.00
Union City, St. John's .....	1,325.18	46.79
Union City, St. John's Sunday School Fund .....	450.00	67.00
Washington, St. Peter's .....	4,171.05	.....
Washington, St. Peter's, Paulin Memorial .....	2,346.17	.....
Washington, St. Peter's, Young Memorial .....	1,938.00	6.46
West Orange, Holy Innocents', Churchyard Committee Fund ...	8,390.00	.....
West Orange, Holy Trinity, Tunstead Memorial .....	400.00	.....
West Orange, Holy Trinity, Alfred G. Williams Memorial .....	30,700.00	.....
West Orange, Holy Trinity, Ezra Williams Memorial .....	3,200.00	.....
West Orange, Holy Trinity, Cleeland Memorial .....	2,000.00	.....
West Orange, Holy Trinity, Willis Memorial .....	499.80	.20
West Orange, St. Mark's, Howe Memorial .....	179,477.70	268.36
West Orange, St. Mark's, Lee Memorial .....	200.00	77.71
West Orange, St. Mark's, Lighthipe Memorial .....	1,000.00	.....
West Orange, St. Mark's, Permanent Fund .....	3,826.00	19.00
West Orange, St. Mark's, Stephen Williams Fund .....	4,436.44	163.56
West Orange, St. Mark's, Williams Memorial .....	2,000.00	.....
West Orange, St. Mark's, Church School Memorial .....	1,158.85	41.15
West Orange, St. Mark's, Altar Guild Laundry Fund .....	503.50	.....
West Orange, St. Mark's, Curry Bequest .....	4,700.00	47.35
West Orange, St. Mark's, Elizabeth Jane Green Foundation.....	1,300.00	106.94
Widow's Home, Hoboken .....	39,802.00	11.42
Woman's Auxiliary, Diocese of Newark .....	600.00	45.00
William P. Young Fund .....	21,863.24	.....
Youth Consultation Service, St. Katharine's Home Fund .....	49,438.93	.04
	<u>\$1,930,436.57</u>	<u>\$6,174.45</u>

## DIOCESE OF NEWARK

## THE TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN PROPERTIES

## Treasurer's Report for the Year 1951

Balance, January 1, 1951 ..... \$ 5,842.00

## RECEIPTS:

## Added to Endowments:

Altar Guild, Diocese of Newark .....	\$1,000.00
Belleville, Christ, Cemetery Fund .....	674.86
Belleville, Christ, Permanent Fund .....	394.00
Eagle's Nest Farm, Egolf Memorial .....	48.15
Eagle's Nest Farm, Murphy Memorial .....	48.15
Eagle's Nest Farm, Young Memorial .....	68.66
Fund for the Care of the Aged .....	3.72
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Special .....	7,500.00
Lyndhurst, St. Thomas', Williamson Memorial .....	10.00
Newark, St. Andrew's, Clark Memorial .....	1.00
Newark, St. Andrew's, May Memorial .....	10.00

Newark, St. Andrew's Sunday School Memorial .....	1.25	
Newark, St. Barnabas' Endowment .....	1.79	
Rutherford, Grace, Rectory Maintenance Fund .....	5.00	
Union City, Grace, Endowment .....	30.00	
Washington, St. Peter's, Young Memorial .....	1,944.46	
West Orange, Holy Trinity, Willis Memorial .....	500.00	
		<b>\$ 12,241.04</b>
<b>Transfers from Income:</b>		
Elizabeth Jane Green Foundation .....	\$ 10.28	
Newark, St. Andrew's Endowment .....	7.80	
Newark, St. Andrew's, Sunday School Memorial .....	4.59	
Newark, St. Andrew's, Allen Memorial .....	.19	
Newark, St. Andrew's, Laver Memorial .....	.19	
Newark, St. Andrew's, May Memorial .....	1.14	
Northfield Mission .....	61.77	
Passaic, St. George's .....	21.56	
		<b>107.52</b>
Rental of Property, St. Stephen's, Newark .....	3,000.00	
Sale or Maturity of Securities .....	9,222.66	
Amortization of Mortgages .....	44,617.36	
Income from Investments .....	63,150.13	
Principal payment on loan .....	553.62	
		<b>\$138,734.33</b>
<b>DISBURSEMENTS</b>		
Purchase of Securities .....	\$ 63,150.19	
Distribution of Income .....	64,073.00	
Withdrawal of Principal .....	3,037.31	
Transfer to Principal .....	107.52	
		<b>\$130,368.02</b>
Balance, December 31, 1951 .....	8,366.31	
		<b>\$138,734.33</b>
Note: A gift of 330 shares of Quaker Oats Company, common stock, was received to be used for the institutional care of the aged.		

**DIOCESE OF NEWARK**  
**THE TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN PROPERTIES**  
**FOR LAURA AUGUSTA HOME**

**For the Year 1951**

Balance, January 1, 1951 .....		<b>\$ 897.56</b>
<b>RECEIPTS</b>		
Interest on Mortgages .....	\$ 57.05	
Interest on Securities .....	699.65	
Amortization of Mortgages .....	300.00	
Income from Estate of Alfred G. Evans .....	12,728.96	
		<b>13,785.66</b>
		<b>\$14,683.22</b>
<b>DISBURSEMENTS</b>		
Board of Managers of the Laura Augusta Home .....	\$13,200.00	
Insurance .....	513.45	
		<b>\$13,713.45</b>
Balance, December 31, 1951 .....		<b>\$ 969.77</b>
<b>INVESTED FUNDS:</b>		
Mortgages .....	\$ 1,100.00	
Securities .....	20,129.93	
		<b>\$21,229.93</b>

**DIOCESE OF NEWARK**  
**THE TRUSTEES OF THE FUND FOR AGED AND INFIRM CLERGYMEN**

**Treasurer's Report for the Year 1951**

	<i>Automatic Pension Fund</i>	<i>Relief of Clergymen and their Dependents</i>	<i>The Rebecca Goodwin Pension Fund</i>
Balance, January 1, 1951 .....	\$ 1,738.79	\$ 320.56	\$ 590.71
<b>RECEIPTS:</b>			
Income on Investments .....	1,690.83	767.60	2,426.20
Amortization of Mortgages .....	900.00	.....	.....
	<u>\$ 4,329.62</u>	<u>\$1,088.16</u>	<u>\$3,016.91</u>
<b>DISBURSEMENTS:</b>			
Distribution of Income .....	1,546.80	675.00	575.00
Annuities .....	.....	.....	240.00
Purchase of Securities .....	1,620.25	320.56	91.96
	<u>.....</u>	<u>.....</u>	<u>.....</u>
Balances, December 31, 1951 .....	\$ 1,162.57	\$ 92.60	\$2,109.95
<b>INVESTED FUNDS:</b>			
Automatic Pension Fund .....	\$ 53,375.79		
Relief of Clergy & their Dependents.....	22,865.25		
Rebecca Goodwin Pension Fund .....	69,878.08		
	<u>\$146,119.12</u>		

**DIOCESE OF NEWARK**

**REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE CONVENTION**

**FOR THE YEAR 1951**

Balance, January 1, 1951 .....	\$ 6,225.63
<b>RECEIPTS</b>	
Diocesan Assessments .....	58,712.75
<b>Income from Endowments:</b>	
James Barber Trust .....	577.50
Episcopal Fund .....	3,734.83
Bishop Lines Memorial Endowment Fund .....	6,868.07
Mrs. Anne Sawyer Fund .....	78.04
Diocesan House Fund .....	103.25
Diocesan House Endowment Fund .....	277.49
Newark, Trinity, Burial Ground Fund .....	12.50
Donations .....	371.00
	<u>\$76,961.06</u>

## DIOCESE OF NEWARK

## DISBURSEMENTS

Salaries of Bishops .....	\$17,500.00	
Pension Premiums—Bishops .....	3,062.50	
Travel Allowance—Bishops .....	2,500.00	
Clerical Salaries—Cathedral House Staff .....	15,408.62	
Printing & Stationery .....	2,244.88	
Running Expenses, Cathedral House .....	9,145.61	
Taxes, Repairs & Improvements, Cathedral House & Bishops' Houses .....	4,573.42	
Insurance .....	1,085.43	
Diocesan Convention and Journal .....	3,107.40	
Bank's Fee as Custodian of Securities .....	458.74	
General Convention Assessment .....	1,368.00	
General Convention Travel .....	240.00	
Provincial Synod Assessment .....	968.00	
Principal payment on loan .....	5,000.00	
Interest on loan .....	1,275.00	
Surety Bond Premiums .....	55.00	
Audit .....	850.00	
Contingencies .....	348.56	
		\$69,191.16
Balance, December 31, 1951 .....		\$ 7,769.90
First Charge:		
General Convention Travel .....	\$2,400.00	

## DIOCESE OF NEWARK

## JAMES BARBER TRUST

## Treasurer's Report for the Year 1951

Balance, January 1, 1951 ..... \$ 9.75

## RECEIPTS

Trustees, James Barber Trust Fund ..... 6,920.12  
\$ 6,929.87

## DISBURSEMENTS

Trinity Cathedral .....	\$ 2,310.00
Bishops' Church Extension Fund .....	1,154.90
Inadequate Salaries Fund .....	1,154.90
Bishop's Discretionary Fund .....	693.00
Support of the Episcopate .....	577.50
Board of Social Service .....	231.00
Bonnie Brae Farm .....	231.00
Christ Hospital, Jersey City .....	115.45
St. Barnabas' Hospital .....	115.45
City Mission .....	115.45
Board of Religious Education .....	115.45
Lending Fund of the Diocese of Newark .....	115.45
	6,929.55
Balance, December 31, 1951 .....	\$ .32

Mr. Frederick G. Stuart, Secretary-Treasurer of the Finance and Advisory Board presented the following report:—

## Diocese of Newark

### REPORT OF THE FINANCE AND ADVISORY BOARD

1952

*To the Members of the Diocesan Convention:*

The Finance and Advisory Board submits herewith its Annual Report.

#### I.

The Finance and Advisory Board is directed by Canon 6 Section II to provide for an assessment on the Parishes and Missions to meet the Administrative Expense of the Diocese.

We offer the following resolutions:

1. *Resolved*, That the Convention approves the following Budget for Administrative Expense of the Diocese for 1953:

#### 1953 BUDGET OF ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSE

Salaries of Bishops .....	\$ 19,250.00	
Travelling Expenses of Bishops .....	2,500.00	
Pension Premiums of Bishops .....	3,370.00	
Salaries and Social Security—Cathedral House Staff .....	16,240.00	
Printing and Stationery .....	2,500.00	
Running Expenses of Cathedral House .....	9,500.00	
Taxes, Repairs and Improvements on Cathedral House and Bishops' Houses .....	4,500.00	
Insurance .....	975.00	
Diocesan Convention and Journal .....	3,000.00	
Bank's Fee as Custodian of Securities .....	500.00	
General Convention Assessment .....	1,400.00	
General Convention Travelling Expenses .....	1,200.00	
Provincial Synod Assessment .....	1,000.00	
Provincial Synod Travelling Expenses .....	360.00	
Interest on loan .....	1,125.00	
Surety Bonds .....	100.00	
Audit .....	850.00	
Contingencies .....	5,000.00	
		\$73,370.00
Income from Endowments .....	11,650.00	
Miscellaneous .....	400.00	12,050.00
To be raised by Assessments .....		\$61,320.00

2. *Resolved*, That in accordance with Canon 6 Section II the Finance and Advisory Board is hereby directed to levy an assessment on Parishes and Missions of the Diocese at such rate as to cover the amount of \$61,320.00.

## II.

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR MISSIONARY AND  
BENEVOLENT WORK FOR THE YEAR 1951

## Receipts

Balance, January 1, 1951 .....	\$ 14,325.86	
From Parishes and Missions on Pledges .....	227,151.97	
(Including Supplementary Efforts)		
Arrears on 1950 Pledges .....	2,662.90	
Eagle's Nest Farm .....	1,057.10	
Field Department .....	460.89	
House of the Holy Comforter .....	319.95	
Newark Churchman .....	54.00	
Miscellaneous .....	6,001.96	
		\$252,034.63

## Disbursements

To the National Council for the Church's Mission at Home and Abroad.....	\$127,000.00
--	--------------

## MISSIONARY WORK—

Support of Mission Stations and Aided Parishes .....	\$ 69,000.00	
Chaplains to Charitable and Penal Institutions .....	10,000.00	
		79,000.00

## EDUCATIONAL AND WELFARE WORK—

Eagle's Nest Farm and Holiday House .....	\$ 5,606.16	
Field Department .....	1,539.67	
Laymen's Committee .....	111.98	
New Jersey Council of Churches .....	2,000.00	
Newark Churchman .....	1,683.25	
Board of Religious Education .....	5,500.00	
		\$ 16,441.06

## BENEVOLENT AND CHARITABLE WORK—

Bonnie Brae Farm .....	\$ 752.10	
House of the Holy Comforter .....	1,819.95	
St. Katharine's Home .....	1,166.00	
Youth Consultation Service .....	9,000.00	
		12,738.05
Miscellaneous .....		6,084.78
		\$241,263.89
Miscellaneous designated funds .....		78.09
		\$241,341.98
Balance on Hand, December 31, 1951 .....		10,692.65
		\$252,034.63

## III.

The Finance and Advisory Board is also by Canon 6 charged with the responsibility of preparing a budget covering the requested missionary and benevolent requirements of the Diocese and General Church for the following calendar year. It therefore presents the following budget and accompanying resolutions:

## PROPOSED BUDGET FOR 1953

## FOR THE PROGRAM OF THE DIOCESE AND THE GENERAL CONVENTION

	<i>Convention Budget for 1952</i>	<i>Working Budget for 1952</i>	<i>Proposed Budget for 1953</i>
<b>MISSIONARY WORK—</b>			
Support of Mission Stations & Aided Parishes.....	\$ 83,400.	\$ 71,000.	\$ 83,000.
Chaplains to Charitable & Penal Institutions.....	10,900.	10,300.	10,300.
<b>EDUCATIONAL AND WELFARE WORK—</b>			
Eagle's Nest Farm & Holiday House .....	5,200.	5,200.	5,200.
Board of Religious Education .....	7,955.	5,750.	7,560.*
Newark Churchman .....	1,800.	1,700.	1,800.
Field Department .....	1,200.	1,200.	1,200.
Laymen's Committee .....	500.	400.	500.
New Jersey Council of Churches .....	2,700.	2,000.	2,700.
<b>BENEVOLENT AND CHARITABLE WORK—</b>			
Bonnie Brae Farm .....	750.	750.	750.
Youth Consultation Service .....	12,000.	10,000.	12,000.
House of the Holy Comforter .....	2,000.	2,000.	2,000.
<b>TOTAL FOR THE DIOCESE .....</b>	<b>\$128,405.</b>	<b>\$110,300.</b>	<b>\$127,010.</b>
<b>FOR THE CHURCH AT LARGE .....</b>	<b>186,948.</b>	<b>127,000.</b>	<b>176,194.</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL .....</b>	<b>\$315,353.</b>	<b>\$237,300.</b>	<b>\$303,204.</b>
*Board Activities .....	\$2,385.		
Salary & Pension—Field Secretary .....	5,175.		

**\$7,560.**

3. *Resolved*, That the Convention approves of the Proposed Budget for 1953 as presented in the report of the Finance and Advisory Board.

Canon 4 Section 6 (d) of General Convention provides that in each Diocese a definite financial objective shall be allotted to each Parish and Mission as its share of the Program of the Church.

We, therefore, recommend the adoption of the following resolution:

4. *Resolved*, That the Finance and Advisory Board be authorized to designate the quota for each Parish and Mission; said quota to be based upon the average amount of its current expenses for the past six years.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK G. STUART,  
Secretary  
Finance and Advisory Board

Mr. Stuart responded to several questions asked concerning items on the report.

The four resolutions in the report were presented, and on motion duly seconded were severally adopted, and the report as a whole was adopted.

Mr. Stuart stated that he is available at any time for consultation concerning the problems raised by Vestries and Treasurers of Parishes and Missions in relation to the finances of the Diocese. He also expressed his appreciation of the cooperation of the office personnel at Diocesan headquarters.

The Reverend Mr. Bailey asked unanimous consent to present the following resolution, which was seconded and duly carried:—

Because a large percentage of the delegates to the Convention have not been able to hear the proceedings distinctly:

*Be It Resolved*, that the Committee on Elections and Rules of Order be directed to provide adequate facilities for the amplification of speeches and other business for the 1953 Convention.

Noon Day Prayers were said by the Suffragan Bishop.

Mr. Minifie presented the following revision of the resolution on budgets previously presented and recommitted:—

*Be It Resolved*, that the Finance and Advisory Board is hereby directed to prepare for the Convention of 1953 and following conventions diocesan budgets in accordance with provisions of the canons of the General Convention and of the Diocese supplemented by a statement calling attention to the differences between the working budget of the previous year and the increased amounts proposed to be raised for the coming year and included in the proposed budget, particularly emphasising the advance work and opportunities which might be undertaken if the increased amounts were raised.

It was moved and seconded that this resolution be adopted.

The Reverend Mr. Griffin spoke against the resolution, and asked that the Convention oppose its adoption. The resolution was defeated on a count vote of 155 to 163.

Mr. Griffin thereupon moved, and it was seconded and carried that the resolution as revised originally by the Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions be adopted.

The Chair read the following resolution adopted by the Synod of the Second Province at its meeting in October:—

The resolution introduced by Bishop Donegan and passed by the 30th Synod of the Second Province of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America, at Buffalo, New York, October 23, 1951:

*Resolved*, that this Synod disapproves the appointment of an Ambassador to the Vatican as contrary to the practice and tradition of the United States of America, and that the expression of this House, disapproving of the appointment of an Ambassador to the Vatican be communicated to the President, the members of the Senate; and to the Bishops of the several Dioceses and Districts of this Province, with the request that they present it to their respective Conventions and Convocations for consideration and action.

It was moved, seconded and carried that this Convention approves the resolution passed by the Synod of the Second Province disapproving the appointment of an ambassador to the Vatican.

The Reverend Lyman B. Greaves, Chairman, presented the following report:—



## ANNUAL REPORT OF THE FIELD DEPARTMENT

The Field Department regrets the loss of its chairman, the Rev. Allan Whatley, who moved to the Diocese of Maryland in January of this year. Under his careful leadership, with aid from Bishop Ludlow, the Field Department promoted the Every Member Canvass, the Layman's Training Program, the Layman's Conference, the Clergy Conference.

In January of this year, the Department tried to redefine its purpose and develop ways and means of achieving its goal. I would like to take this opportunity to present to the clergy and delegates of the Diocese, the results of its deliberations.

It was agreed that the purpose of the Field Department is to acquaint the clergy and the parishes of the Diocese with such projects as are listed above and other Diocesan Projects or matters of Diocesan-wide interest. Heretofore the means by which this has been achieved has depended largely upon mimeographed letters and cards and the generous courtesy of the Newark Churchman. It was felt by some of the members of the Department that some means of personal presentation to smaller groups of clergy and laymen might add immeasurably to the effectiveness of the dissemination of news and the promotion of projects among the clergy and the churches of the Diocese.

With this purpose in view, the clerical members of the Field Department are endeavoring to establish regular meetings of small groups of neighboring clergy. The Diocese was divided into about twelve parts, and it is to be hoped that these twelve groups will each be able to meet eight or ten times a year.

The purpose in having a large number of groups is to have each group small enough to have a better opportunity to develop a more intimate fellowship; that there might be greater expression in smaller groups, for discussion of any project is the best possible promotion of that project; and to reduce the travelling, thus saving time and mileage. It is also to be hoped that in these smaller groups, the Field Department of the Diocese might be fed with ideas and parochial programs which might be of Diocesan-wide interest. It is taking time to get this project moving. We trust that you will bear with us. We count on your full cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

LYMAN B. GREAVES.

Col. Lydecker moved, seconded and carried, that the Suffragan Bishop appoint a committee to prepare a proper resolution on the observance of the Twentieth Anniversary of the Episcopate of the Right Reverend Benjamin M. Washburn, and present it later in the Convention.

The Tellers of Elections reported the following elections on the first ballot:—

*No election for The Standing Committee.*

*Board of Religious Education, Class of 1955—*Reverend Allan B. Grayson, Mr. William S. Greene, and Mrs. James K. Merritt.

*For Deputies to General Convention—*

Number of votes cast .....	Clergy 126—Lay 96
Necessary for election .....	Clergy 64—Lay 48½
Very Reverend Frederick J. Warnecke .....	Clergy 78; Lay 67½
Col. Charles W. Kappes, Jr. ....	Clergy 84; Lay 65
Mr. William T. Kirk .....	Clergy 87; Lay 57½
Mr. Henry T. Stetson .....	Clergy 79; Lay 62
Mr. Frederick G. Stuart .....	Clergy 73; Lay 49

Recess was taken for luncheon, to reassemble at 2 P.M.

The Chair called the Convention to order, and presented to the Convention Mr. H. Ray De Mund, delegate from St. Philip's Church, Newark, who is attending the fiftieth consecutive Convention of the Diocese of Newark.

Mr. Edward O. Stanley, Jr., of St. Andrew's Church, South Orange, was nominated as Supplementary Deputy to the General Convention.

It was moved, seconded, and carried that the rules be suspended, and that Mr. Stanley be elected in both orders.

The following withdrew their names as nominees for General Convention: The Reverend Messrs. Ronald Rowland, James N. Mac Kenzie and Allan B. Grayson.

Polls were opened and closed for the second ballot.

The Seventeenth Annual Address of the Suffragan Bishop, the Right Reverend Theodore R. Ludlow, D.D., L.L.D., was delivered at this time.

#### THE SEVENTEENTH ANNUAL ADDRESS OF THE SUFFRAGAN BISHOP

At the present moment, many of our people believe that they are faced with the grave necessity of deciding which they value the more, freedom or security. The seeming alternative has been dramatized by the President's seizure of the steel mills and is the basis on which he justifies that seizure. Personally, I believe it is a false alternative. There is no antithesis between freedom and security, they are complementary, one to the other. We dare not curb freedom for the sake of an alleged security. To do so is to abandon freedom. To do so is to delight the heart of every Communist in the world, because as soon as people imagine there is an alternative between freedom and security, timid souls reach for security and drag others after them. The danger is illustrated by the thinking of too many people in our own country at the present time. We need to heed Benjamin Franklin's warning uttered many years ago: "They that can give up essential liberty to obtain a little temporary safety deserve neither liberty nor safety."

Communists are dangerous not because of what they do to us but because of what they make us do to ourselves. They divide us with fear, hate and suspicion. Aided and abetted by the McCarthys and the McCarrans, frightened and unthinking persons turn hysterical eyes upon their own neighbors and, hiding behind legislative immunity, point the finger of accusation against those who differ from them in any way. These panicky people point out the evils of Communism and then use the very coercive methods of Communism to try to protect themselves against its evils. The morale of the whole country has been weakened by unchallengeable loyalty investigations and by importation of the European idea of guilt by association. The very people who do these things scream to high Heaven about the right of free speech but their actions provide an effective curb on the right because free speech is practically limited to those who are absolutely fearless and economically independent.

If you are tempted to think that the hysteria which has warped us is just a froth whipped up by newspapers and interested individuals, think of the way in which it affects even the judicial mind. Remember the sigh of relief that spread over the country when Judge Pine's sane and clear decision in the steel seizure was announced. Here was no mealy mouthed servant of expediency but a clear and incisive meeting of a grave problem. Whatever may be the ultimate outcome of the case, we will always be grateful for the way he brushed away the murk of hysteria about security.

Another hopeful sign of a new dawn of sanity and reason has been the recent decision of the Appellate Division in New York in reversing Judge Steinbrink's decision in the Cadman Congregational Church case. As a civil judge, Judge Steinbrink had told the authorities of the Congregational Churches that their own laws did not permit them to enter into union or merger with any other Christian body. The Appellate Division, in keeping with the immemorial practice of the courts, said it was not within the province of a civil judge to determine what an ecclesiastical body could or could not do within its own sphere.

While this decision is wholesome and an encouraging one it quite naturally raises questions. This is the same court that heard an appeal from Judge

Steinbrink's decision in the Melish case by which he ousted that rector from his parish. Why did this court uphold Judge Steinbrink in one case and not in the other? The situation provides its own answer. The Melish case was tried over a year ago when Communist hysteria was at a peak and the case contained a charge of subversive activity because of membership in a certain organization. In other words, guilt by association perverted the customary application of a rule. The Attorney General, when sued by said organization, withdrew the charge of subversive activity, but that was after Judge Steinbrink's decision and after the high pitch of hysteria existing at the time of the trial had somewhat died down. Recently, the Attorney General has been charged with being subversive to good politics and has been fired from his job, but that does not undo the wrong done. Even if General Convention should ultimately provide a way of ecclesiastical appeal in such cases, that would apply only to future cases. Only the Church in Long Island can remedy what has been done there.

When these events are viewed from the perspective of the years, we will recognize this period as a time of hysteria similar to the periods following the Revolution and World War I. Many of us can still remember the Palmer raids on the Socialists in 1920. Raids that were conducted ordinarily without warrants and largely on the basis of guilt by association. We remember with shame now the Socialist trials conducted by the Lusk Committee and the expulsion of the Socialists from the New York legislature. Some day we will be able to view the present period in the same light. Until then, it is the responsibility of every Christian to remember that he has the responsibility of looking upon every human being as a child of God irrespective of his political and social views.

It is from the standpoint of Christian teaching that we must judge and counteract Communist activity and not primarily on the basis of force because you cannot kill an idea with a bullet. Communist power is not primarily physical force, although it does not hesitate to use it ruthlessly when opportunity offers. Communist power consists of a philosophy of life which apparently fits into the needs of many nations. The poverty and corruption and political indifference to human needs existing in many lands are so desperate as to lead people to consider almost any means which seems to promise a way out of their abject needs.

The only way we can really undercut Communism is by providing an alternative program for meeting the needs of these people. And we must meet the needs of these people as *they* see them and not as *we* see them with a possible advantage redounding to our national credit. We in the United States, realize what we are in danger of losing by the advance of Communism but a large proportion of the people in Asia do not feel that they have much to lose. They are only conscious of their desperate needs. For example, poverty in India is so great that any system that seems to relieve poverty has tremendous pulling power.

We of the West are handicapped in trying to deal with the East by reason of the imperialism that has been practiced by too many of the Western nations in the past. The experience of it rankles in the East and even although we now plead a new and non-imperialistic aim in the world, the experience of the past is still too fresh to be easily overlooked. In the past, capitalism has been associated with imperialism and although capitalism in the West is now quite different from what it used to be, nevertheless the fact that we retain the name and the philosophy condemns us in the eyes of those who have been exploited in the past. Even our effort to show how much better off we are under our economic system only arouses the contempt of the East because they believe that that better way of life is based upon the

exploitation of others. Certainly the sins of the fathers are being visited upon the children of those fathers.

There is a way out of this misunderstanding and suspicion. It is the Christian way of service without thought of selfish profit. Christianity is concerned with all men and with all in man. It is both this-worldly and other-worldly. An utter lack of other-worldliness is one of the vital weaknesses of Communism which we should exploit by demonstrating our concern for the spirit of man. Communism not only has no God but has no answer for death. There is no ultimate judgement other than the decision of the State and no idea of mercy for those who fail. But it is in the Communist idea of evil that we find the Achilles heel in this giant. To say that the only source of evil in life lies in the economic system and that when capitalism is destroyed all will be sweetness and light, is to show such an ignorance of human nature as to be pathetic. But the needy world does not realize that.

To point out these inherent weaknesses is not enough. We must demonstrate our faith in the spiritual values in man and I believe that we have been doing that by recent action in the Orient. We were slow in meeting the economic needs of India but we finally got around to it without attaching humiliating conditions of profit to ourselves. We have recently concluded a peace of co-operation with former enemies instead of a peace of vengeance and reparations. That fact has not been lost upon the nations of Asia. We have secured the negotiation of a treaty between Japan and the Nationalist Government of China by which Japan relinquishes all claims upon China. Therefore, whether the Nationalist Government survives as such or not, its successor government will acquire a China free of complicating claims on the part of Japan. These actions are so different from the practices of Western powers in the past that Asia is tempted to re-think its attitude toward the West.

While I am speaking of the Orient, perhaps you would be interested in a few brief quotations from a field report which came to me recently as one of the Trustees of the United Board for Christian Colleges in China. The report covers the whole Orient but I shall quote only bits from the report made on Formosa because so little unbiased truth about that island comes out into the open these days. Mr. William P. Fenn, the Executive Secretary of the United Board has recently returned from an extensive and intensive tour of the Orient. He says:

"The first impression that one gets is of the beauty and fertility of the island. The island is capable not only of supporting a larger population than it now has but of continuing to ship quantities of rice and sugar to Japan which has depended upon this source for many decades.

"A second impression is of cleanliness and order. I found myself constantly thinking, 'this is what we hoped we would see on the mainland in another decade or two of progress.' Combine with this the relatively high industrial development (though the island remains largely agricultural) and you feel that there exists a solid material foundation for the practical demonstration of an attractive alternative to Communism which democracy must somehow develop in Formosa.

"A third impression is that a start has been made toward that demonstration, especially on the provincial level. Elections are being introduced and the local Taiwanese, who were given little responsibility under the Japanese, are being appointed to important posts. Many cities now have Taiwanese mayors and there are Taiwanese members of the Legislative Yuan. Education has been so developed that over 80% of the children of primary school age

are in school. Governor K. C. Wu, who did such a fine job as mayor of Shanghai, seems to be standing for the ideals on Formosa.

"The National Government presents a less encouraging picture. The key positions are still filled by the same people who failed on the mainland to provide an adequate answer to Communism. It is true that there have been some reforms and improvements. For example, it was pleasant to find the military so relatively inconspicuous and to have the soldiers one did see so orderly. The National Government has certainly had a share in the economic and industrial recovery of the island from the dark postwar years of 1946-7. But the atmosphere is not outstandingly democratic."

Our Church has many difficulties at the present time in trying to carry on missionary work in the Orient, but they are as nothing compared to the problems of the Anglican Diocese of Korea which is co-extensive with the boundaries of that land. The diocese has approximately ten thousand communicants spread throughout the nation. Many of them are north of the 38th parallel and, in spite of war conditions, three Korean priests are still carrying on work in the North. In South Korea there are at work six Anglican and twenty Korean priests with theoretical headquarters in Seoul. I say theoretically because so much of the city has been destroyed. At one time there was a theological school in Inchon. There is a larger proportion of Christians in Korea than there is in either China or Japan. In round numbers there are about 750,000 Christians in the country. About one third of these are Roman Catholics chiefly in South Korea while the remaining two thirds are Protestants, the majority of whom are located in North Korea. Even although politically, ecclesiastically and geographically divided in this way and in spite of reduced revenue from home, the Anglican diocese is carrying on faithfully and effectively. Sometimes adversity arouses us to the real meaning and purpose of the Church. Perhaps we in this country fail to meet our obligations to others because we feel secure and are too satisfied with our own condition.

Self-satisfaction is an easy accomplishment for those who do not think deeply or else are satisfied with a casual conscience. It is very easy for example to take the Church membership figures compiled by the National Council of Churches for 1951, and to point out that total Church membership in 1950 was equal to about 57% of the total population, the highest percentage ever recorded. One could go on and exclaim over the fact that between 1926 and 1950 total Church membership increased 59.8 per cent while the population increased during that same period only about 28.6 per cent. If we are tempted to find satisfaction in those figures, we need to remind ourselves that figures do not build the Kingdom of God, only persons do that, and when we think in terms of persons we are bound to ask some questions. How many of the persons enumerated actually work at the job of being Church members and, when they do, how intelligently and effectively do they do the job?

We need to remember that our own Church is at the present time deeply concerned over the quality of our membership. It is spending much time, money and effort in trying to improve the quality of our religious education. So much so that some impatient members are demanding immediate solutions and text books with which to meet our educational problems. I trust that I have not been out of the parochial ministry so long as to be unsympathetic with the urgency of the need. It seems to me, however, that there is an even greater need of understanding the reason for our existence here and how we can fulfill the purpose of life rather than factual knowledge about that life. That need is not primarily dependent upon text books or courses of study but upon how we manage our human relations from day to day as

potential co-workers in God's plan for humanity. While we are waiting for text books and tools there is much that we can and should do to prepare to use them effectively. It does not need a text book for a parish to seriously study its own responsibility. Just think how wholesome it would be for a parish and for groups within a parish to participate in a conscientious self-examination. What is the purpose of a parish? Is it an exclusive club with historic privileges or an inclusive fellowship where those privileges are put at the service of all men? Is my parish a demonstration of God's inclusive purpose or of man's vanity and prejudices? What are parishioners? Easterite and Christmastic well wishers or willing workers who in their worship and in their daily living are sincerely trying to build up the family of God? In this connection, I cannot help but express my satisfaction and joy over the kind of Lenten program we have just had in our cathedral under the wise guidance of our Dean, drawing all men of all kinds together in the fellowship of worship.

While we are waiting for courses of study and for text books we can ask ourselves what we are looking for under the name of religious education. Are we seeking a course of study to improve the mind or a way of life to quicken the will? Why are we doing what we are doing in our parish? Does it really help in God's redemptive process? These and a multitude of other questions we should be asking ourselves constantly and not wasting time complaining or in alibiing our own lack of initiative because the National Council seems to be so slow with its new curriculum.

Speaking of education leads me to ask your thoughtful consideration of a problem which is a concern of our diocesan Board of Religious Education at the present time. At the request of Bishop Washburn and myself, I bring the matter before you. The problem is as to how best to co-ordinate all the youth work of this diocese. That work concerns a wide variety of youth organizations and quite an age span. It would include Scouts, Girls' Friendly Society, Brotherhood of St. Andrew, Young People's Fellowship, Servants of the King, Order of St. Vincent, Order of Sir Galahad and individual parish organizations which some rectors are reluctant to have come into relationship with established national or diocesan organizations. Theoretically, these are all part of the Church's program of education and training, but practically they go their several ways with little relationship to one another. Well, why not let them go their several ways? For two reasons: the Church is anxious to have a qualified and effective adult membership and that is not possible in a shifting population where the youth grow up with little sense of relationship except to a particular organization or to their own parish. An army has many branches of service but it is not an effective army until each branch knows its part in the whole enterprise.

Several years ago an attempt was made to secure such coordination through the United Movement of the Church's Youth. It was announced as a co-ordinating plan and not as a new organization. In practical operation in this diocese, however, it became a new organization with meetings and rules and it drew upon the officers of the Young People's Fellowship for the necessary leadership. The effect upon the Young People's Fellowship was most unfortunate because it gave that leadership a two-fold task just at a time when the age of its leadership was being lowered by the operation of the draft and when many young men were called into service.

I mention this experience as a warning lest we should again complicate life for our struggling Young People's Fellowship at the present time. I see before me both clerical and lay deputies who grew up into the Church's service in the activities of the Young People's Fellowship in this diocese. We owe them a great debt of gratitude for their loyal and effective service over the

years. Because of that service, the activities of this organization must be maintained as a constituent part of an inclusive co-ordination to be called, perhaps, the Episcopal Youth Organization. This over-all co-ordination should include all youth organizations and be staffed and maintained by adults for the good of and with the help of youth. That is the purpose of the present plan. Eventually it contemplates the employment of a Diocesan Youth Director, but, until that is a possibility, the responsibility for such co-ordination will be the task of the Reverend Messrs. Coon, Bliss and Forell under a diocesan Youth Committee and under the direction of the bishops. You will hear more of this plan in the weeks to come and I bespeak for the young and enthusiastic priests who have undertaken this responsibility your patient consideration and prayerful co-operation.

In the last two meetings of the Diocesan Field Department, we have discussed ways and means of securing a more informal type of education through exchanges of experience in occasional local meetings, possibly on an arch-deaconry basis. This is not a financial scheme primarily, but an effort to create a small local exchange of information and a sense of fellowship in a common task, that would do much to expedite the task of the local rector. The Chairman, the Reverend Lyman Greaves, rector of Christ Church, West Englewood, has been authorized to proceed with the plan and we ask your thoughtful co-operation.

Now may I ask for the special attention of the vestrymen present while I lay before them a matter that has given me increasing concern over the years. That concern has been recently emphasized for me by the unexpected necessity of meeting certain medical expenses in my own life. Sickness rarely consults our convenience, financial or otherwise. It comes to us or to the members of our families quite unexpectedly and we have to meet the problem as best we can. The wise man lays aside something with which to meet such emergencies, but not every wise man receives an income sufficient to make much of a preparation, especially if he is in the ministry. Over the years, I have seen such emergencies strike the homes of our clerical families and sometimes nearly overwhelm them in the financial consequences. Along with the pain and difficulty of the emergency has gone the gnawing anxiety as to how the bills were to be paid.

Fortunately for those of us who are in the ministry, the medical profession has been most generous to us, but I do not believe that we should presume on that generosity. Moreover, there are bills for goods and services which cannot be discounted or overlooked even by the best will in the world. They represent costs that someone has to meet. In such situations, I have done my best to help meet such emergencies out of my discretionary fund but that has not always been sufficient. Fortunately, during my episcopate, I have been able to average every year between five hundred and a thousand dollars by writing and speaking outside of the diocese. Even although every cent of that has gone into my discretionary fund, there have been times when that fund has scarcely been sufficient to meet the demands made upon it by the work of the diocese. I do not mention this in any complaining spirit but only to point out the gravity of the problem. During the past year, the situation has been eased somewhat by a budget item of expense for the suffragan bishop.

It seems to me there is a way out of this uncertainty that Vestries ought to consider. I suggest that they seriously consider enrolling their rector in both the Hospital Service Plan of New Jersey and the Medical Surgical Plan of New Jersey and of paying the premiums out of the parish budget, especially if the rector's salary is less than \$5,000. The two plans together would only approximate Seventy-five Dollars per year for the average

rectory family and would be an investment in peace of mind that would pay dividends in grateful leadership.

Last Fall Canon Leslie undertook to enroll a group of our clergy in the Medical-Surgical Plan. Ninety-seven enrollees were required. Only forty-two responded and the plan had to be dropped. Some declined because they could not afford to enroll. I suspect that some did not enroll because they counted on the continued generosity of the doctors. In either case, these men became vulnerable to any real emergency.

Again this May, Canon Leslie has organized another opportunity. I do not know what the response has been, although I believe that to-morrow is the deadline. I suggest that the vestrymen present give this matter their prompt and serious attention. Talk the matter over with Canon Leslie and see what you can do to add to the effectiveness of our clergy. This plan was developed by the Medical Society of New Jersey. If you do not care for socialized medicine under government regulation, here is the way in which you can secure the benefits without the evils.

As you read your Bible day after day, do you ever think how much our Lord's day was like our own? It was a dead, pagan world glorying in much outward activity but afraid to think upon the meaning and purpose of life. The universal law, the system of Roman roads, the Greek language, all provided media for facile communication, but until the infant Church burst upon the scene, those media were used for trivial and cynical communications for the most part. Since our Lord's day we have been given so many opportunities of turning His gifts into something precious and helpful for human living and, instead, we have sought to make those gifts serve our own advantage. We twisted the Renaissance into nationalism instead of providing a new birth of knowledge for all. We deformed the Reformation into sectarianism. We took the potential riches of the Industrial Revolution and created more poverty. We took a growing social consciousness of responsibility for others and made it subservient to the State. We are taking an amazing knowledge of physical laws and threatening to end all other existence with it. Our extended means of mass communication are used for sowing suspicion and for threatening community. Not until we lay every gift we have at His feet and consecrate them to His service will we be able to save the world for which He died. That is our privilege and our duty. Let us take up our task gladly in this day of genuine opportunity which arises out of man's frightened bewilderment. It was to the disciples who set out to change men's purposes that Christ said, "Lo, I am with you always even unto the end of the ages."

The Tellers reported results on the second ballot:—

*For Standing Committee*—No election.

*For Deputies to General Convention*—

Number of votes cast	Clergy 119—Lay 87
Necessary for election	Clergy 60—Lay 44
Reverend Donald MacAdee	Clergy 72; Lay 51

The Reverend Herbert H. Cooper withdrew his name as a nominee for the Standing Committee.

Polls were opened and closed for the third ballot.

Mrs. Guy E. Shipler, Custodian of the United Thank Offering of the Diocese of Newark was introduced to the Convention, and spoke on the U.T.O. of the Diocese and the whole Church.

The Chair called on Mr. William T. Kirk, Chairman of the Committee on Laymen's Work, to tell about the recent conference at Seabury House



of the Presiding Bishop's Committee on Laymen's Work, and of the plans for the future.

Mr. Henry J. Russell, Secretary of the Board of Missions and Church Extension presented the following report:—

#### REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

To the Convention of the Diocese of Newark, N. J.

The Board of Missions and Church Extension of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Newark, N. J., held SIX meetings during the calendar year 1951. The following is a condensed account of matters considered at these meetings.

##### Meeting held January 18, 1951.

Report was received that the new Mission Station at Paramus was progressing in a very hopeful way. A question was raised about the scope of authority given to the Special Committee appointed for Paramus on November 15th, 1950. To clarify this uncertainty, it was moved and carried "That this Committee be authorized with full power, but subject to the approval of the Bishop, to proceed and complete the purchase of the land and premises and to do all things necessary, to alter and renovate and make suitable the building now on the land for use and purposes for Church needs."

The Committee for the Church of the Atonement at Fairlawn was given authority to proceed and complete the extension to the church building in conformity to the plan outlined in the report made to the Board at its meeting held November 15, 1950.

Report was received that the Mission of All Saints' at Bergenfield was about to make application to become a fully incorporated Parish. This mark of progress and intention of All Saints' was happily received and unanimously approved by the members of this Board.

Report was received that the following Mission Stations, St. Mary Magdalene, Newark, and St. Paul's, Wood Ridge, were, as of January 1st, 1951, assuming all salary payments and would need no further financial support from this Board.

Report was received that the Mission Stations at Hope, Harrington Park, and Advent, Bloomfield, were assuming and would pay more of their salaries than heretofore.

The question of placing insurance with Mutual Insurance Companies received much thought and discussion. It was the general feeling however, that all insurance be placed with Stock Companies as heretofore.

Report was received that the Mission, Transfiguration, Woodcliff, had paid off its entire mortgage debt.

A special committee was appointed for survey in the matter of housing for the Vicar at St. Luke's, Dumont, there being no Vicarage at this place.

A resolution was passed that all Mission Stations be required to carry Extended Insurance on all of their buildings.

##### Meeting held March 21, 1951.

An encouraging report was received about the work in Paramus and the Special Committee previously appointed for this place was given authority to proceed and see to the erection of an extension to the present building so as to provide living quarters for the Vicar.

A report was received that we had acquired the corner tract of land adjacent to our Church property in Fairlawn.

Consideration was given to the challenge for Church work in the fast growing expansion of dwellings in Clifton and our responsibility to the people living there. A special committee was appointed to survey the whole area and then to confer with the neighboring parishes about the vital subject of Church Extension in this new territory and report back to this Board.

The Committee on "Asking Budget" presented its report and after much discussion, it was adopted. Part of its recommendations had to do with Clergy stipends. The Secretary of this Board was directed to present to the Diocesan Convention the following resolution: "Resolved that the minimum stipend for married priests in the Diocese be \$3,300.00 annually, together with living quarters."

## Meeting held May 2nd, 1951

Report was received that St. Peter's Mission, Washington, had received a bequest in the sum of \$2,000.00 under the last Will and Testament of Walter M. Cook. The bequest being unrestricted, the congregation requested permission to use the money towards debts of the Church. Consent was given.

The Rev. Mr. Carson presented plans and specifications for the construction of a Vicarage for Epiphany, Allendale. This Mission has on hand the sum of about \$7,000.00 for this purpose. It is estimated that the building will cost between \$18,000.00 and \$20,000.00. The matter was referred to a Special Committee appointed from this Board for counsel and advice to the Executive Committee of Epiphany.

A report was received that Ascension, Bogota, had paid in full the mortgage on the Church property.

Mission of the Atonement, Fairlawn. Consideration was given to a proposition to acquire a piece of property nearby to the Church, land 100 x 100 and on which stands a six room dwelling and a garage. The asking price \$7,000.00. The place is nicely situated and suitable for a vicarage. A committee with "power" was appointed for study and action.

St. Peter's, Livingston. The congregation has thought about changing its site for a new and more central location. A special committee of this Board was appointed for survey and advice.

## Meeting, June 5th, 1950

On this day, the members of the Board, in a body, visited the following places: Epiphany, Teaneck; St. Luke's, Dumont; St. Matthew's, Paramus; Church of the Atonement, Fairlawn; Epiphany, Allendale; Good Shepherd, Ringwood; St. Mary's, Sparta, and St. Luke's, Hope. All the places visited showed marked evidences of growth in membership, and physical betterments and improvements to the church properties were seen on every side.

The Board meeting was held in St. Luke's Church, Hope. The nomination and election of Officers of the Board was held with the following results: Vice President, The Rt. Rev. Theodore R. Ludlow, D.D.; Treasurer, Mr. Frederick G. Stuart; Secretary, Mr. Henry J. Russell.

The proper Officers of the Board were directed to convey all properties held by it for the benefit of the Mission of All Saints', Bergenfield, to the newly organized parish of All Saints', Bergenfield.

Contracts were executed for alterations and enlargements to the Church, parish hall and vicarage building for St. Matthew's Mission, Paramus, in the sum of \$28,782.00. Authority was then given to borrow the sum of \$10,000.00 from the Corporation for the Relief of Widows and Children of Clergymen and to help finance the cost of the above work.

Fairlawn, Church of the Atonement. In order to pay the costs for the enlargement of the Church building and also to pay for the Vicarage property and its renovations the following borrowings were ordered: \$9,000.00 on the Church building and \$7,000.00 on the Vicarage.

Epiphany, Allendale. Approval was given for the erection of a Vicarage at the cost in the sum of \$18,000.00, to be financed by borrowing the sum of \$10,000.00 from the Corporation for the Relief of Widows and Children and the balance needed to complete the cost of the building to be provided by the congregation of Epiphany.

The vicarage of Christ Mission, Midland Park, was badly in need of repairs, the cost of which amounted to \$3,500.00. Contracts for the same were approved. In order to finance payment, it was ordered that \$3,000.00 be borrowed from the Wyckoff Savings and Loan Association.

At St. Luke's, Hope, there has been a remarkable growth of interest and influence. The congregation has increased in numbers. The whole cellar under the church building has been dug out, enlarged and now fitted and used for church school and various social meetings and a complete heating system installed. All done at the cost of the congregation itself. They now have in plan to make major repairs to the main body of the church, such as carpentry, plastering and painting. Most of the work will be done by the men of the Church. Costs for material, etc., will amount to about \$2,000.00. In recognition for the work and improvements already made, the Board made application to the Bishop that he make a grant in the sum of \$1,000.00 from the Extension Fund to St. Luke's, Hope, the said money to be used to pay in part the costs of the aforesaid renovations.

Meeting held October 3, 1951

The members were saddened to receive the resignation of Mr. Cecil W. Tate as a member of the Board. Mr. Tate has moved to California. He gave much of his time in the interests of the Diocesan Missions and his place will be difficult to fill.

It was discovered that title to the rectory of St. Agnes' Church, Little Falls was still vested in this Board. A resolution was passed that action be started to convey the property over to St. Agnes' Parish.

Report was received that all of the work of altering and renovation to parish house had been completed at St. Mary's, Sparta. This Mission Station now has a very complete building in which to hold Chapel services, Sunday school and social gatherings and is a credit to the energy and enterprise of the Clergy and congregation of St. Mary's Church.

A grant in the sum of \$350.00 was made to St. Aidan's, Paterson, the same to be applied to pay in part the cost of painting the church building.

A serious fire loss occurred to the vicarage at North Bergen. An adjustment of the loss was made with the insurance company, but by reason of additional repairs being ordered by the Board Committee, the total costs exceeded the amount received from the insurance company. The extra costs were approved by the Board.

At St. Peter's Church, Washington, much difficulty has been experienced in heating the Vicarage. The cause—a multiple and antiquated heating plant. It was therefore necessary to install a new unit, properly set up to take care of the whole Vicarage building. The work being a major one, the Board appointed a special committee for advice and oversight.

A resolution was passed that the work of St. Mark's and Epiphany in Teaneck be combined in St. Mark's and that any proceeds from the sale of the property of Epiphany should be for the benefit of St. Mark's, Teaneck.

A request was received that work be started in West Milford, N. J. A committee for survey was appointed.

Meeting held November 14, 1951

The special Committee appointed for survey in West Milford, made report that some 60 families are the year 'round residents in the district, their nearest churches are located at Pompton on one side and Greenwood Lake, N. Y., on the other side, many miles away to either church. The people interviewed were much interested at the prospect of Church being started in their town. The Committee was ordered to continue work of survey and bring back more detailed information for consideration by the Board.

The work of alterations and renovations for St. Matthew's, Paramus have been completed. Various church activities are now underway. The continued interest and church attendance shown by the people is very encouraging. The work at Paramus shows every indication of being more than worth while and a strong church congregation will soon be a positive fact.

The board advises the Bishop in the administration of the Bishop's Church Extension Fund. Between meetings the members give much of their time for conference and advice to the congregations of Mission Churches throughout the Diocese, on matters such as the acquisition and sale of properties, alterations and renovations to buildings, financial problems, etc., all of which receive sympathetic and constructive consideration.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY J. RUSSELL, *Secretary.*

The Tellers reported elections on the third ballot:—

*For Standing Committee*—The Reverend Charles R. Stires, 99½ votes.

*For General Convention*—

Number of votes cast ..... Clergy 105—Lay 76½

Necessary to elect ..... Clergy 53—Lay 38½

Reverend Cornelius P. Trowbridge ..... Clergy 59: Lay 42½

The Reverend Messrs. Herbert S. Brown and Harold R. Onderdonk withdrew as nominees to General Convention.

Polls were opened and closed for fourth ballot.

The following report was presented by title:—

### REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EXAMINING CHAPLAINS

The Board of Examining Chaplains of the Diocese of Newark held examinations for Holy Orders three times during the year 1951. There were two business meetings of the Board during the year.

On Thursday, March 15, 1951, Mr. Trevor Thomas, who had previously satisfied the examiners of the Church in Wales in all subjects required for Holy Orders, was given examinations in American Church History and in the Constitution and Canons of the Protestant Episcopal Church and satisfactorily passed.

On Friday, March 30, 1951, Messrs. Arthur J. Ehlenger, Benjamin P. Ford, W. Wesley Konrad and John Patterson appeared before the Board and successfully concluded their examinations. Mr. John C. Fowler, of the Missionary District of Arizona, also appeared before the Board at the request of the Rt. Rev. Arthur B. Kinsolving II, and successfully concluded his examinations.

On Wednesday and Friday, December 26 and 28, 1951, eleven candidates appeared before the Board for examinations. Mr. Kenneth L. Whitney satisfied the examiners in all subjects required for Holy Orders. Mr. William J. Dougherty satisfied the examiners in all subjects required under Canon 32, Section 3(a). Messrs. C. Donald Beisheim, Bayard Hancock, Harry W. Hansen, James E. Hulbert, Charles D. Laufer, William N. Penfield, John E. Soleau, and William A. Van Croft satisfactorily passed some of the subjects required for Holy Orders. At the request of the Rt. Rev. Norman S. Binsted, Missionary Bishop of the Philippine Islands, Mr. Willis R. Henton was examined in some of the subjects required for Holy Orders and satisfactorily passed.

Respectfully submitted,  
 STONEY BANCROFT,  
*Secretary, Board of Examining Chaplains.*

The following report was presented by title:—

### REPORT OF THE DIOCESAN CHURCH PENSION FUND COMMITTEE

To the 1952 Convention of the Diocese of Newark:

Your Diocesan Church Pension Fund Committee respectfully reports as follows for the calendar year 1951:

As of April 1st the number of pensions in force throughout the Church and the amounts were as follows:

	<i>Number</i>	<i>Amount</i>	<i>Average</i>
Age Allowances	917	\$1,302,696	\$1,421
Disability Allowances	136	197,167	1,450
Widows' Allowances	1,536	1,064,883	693
Orphans' Allowances	162	67,130	414
	<u>2,751</u>	<u>\$2,631,876</u>	

It is expected that pension disbursements by the Church Pension Fund will increase steadily year by year. The financial position of the Fund continues to be thoroughly sound with assets of about \$50 million and a satisfactory surplus margin over its guarantees.

As of April 1st there were in force in the Diocese of Newark, paid by the Church Pension Fund proper, 21 age benefits aggregating payments of \$31,846.80 per year; 2 total and permanent disability benefits amounting to \$3,000; payments to widows of clergymen, 32 in number, aggregating \$23,269.44; payments to orphans, 2 in number, amounting to \$1,000.08, or a grand total of 57 beneficiaries receiving on a yearly basis the sum total of \$59,116.32. This is a decrease over the amount reported to the Convention of 1951 of approximately \$120.00.

With respect to the condition of pension assessments in the Diocese of Newark, your Committee is glad to report that there are no unpaid assessments due in the Diocese for the calendar year 1951 and only three clergymen serving in the Diocese whose assessment schedules are not complete up to December 31, 1951.

It is indeed a pleasure to your Committee to be able to report such a fine condition in the Diocese of Newark. This is made possible by the excellent cooperation of our parish and mission treasurers.

Respectfully submitted,  
 W. O. LESLIE, JR., *For the Committee.*

The following report was presented by title:—

# **REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S AUXILIARY OF THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK**

Report to the Diocese of Newark. 1950-1951.

The Woman's Auxiliary of the Diocese of Newark took for its theme for the past year, "The Glory of God." At each of the eight regular meetings, as well as the quiet morning, held at Trinity Cathedral the first Sunday in December, we have had speakers, who outlined the way we, as women of the Church, might live each day to "The Glory of God."

This theme was carried out in the thought and work of each department. The Educational Department sponsored a conference at Buck Hill Falls in November, which was attended by two hundred of our women, representing every District of the Diocese, and proved an inspiration and help for our work through the year in all departments. The General Supply department worked for the Crow Creek Mission, in Fort Thompson, S. D., the Bishop Brent Hospital in the Philippine Islands, and the Bishop Randall Hospital at Landers, Wyoming.

The Comfort Department, which takes care of our Diocesan missionary work, dispensed \$11,500.00. Of this amount, \$2,200.00 came from 77 parishes, and missions, the remainder was made up of clothing, household and hospital supplies for our institutions and organizations in the Diocese.

The Christian Social Relations department supplied a thousand or more Christmas bags and toys to children and aged people in our county institutions, also packages for the Seamans Church Institute. They sent hundreds of boxes of good used clothing overseas through Church World Service.

At the United Thank Offering Service in May, at Trinity Cathedral we had an attendance of 633 women, and the offering amounted to \$14,732.00.

Our Treasurer dispensed through the various departments, \$14,751.73 which includes the contributions and work of 138 branches of our Auxiliary throughout the Diocese.

As an Auxiliary to the National Council, we are gratified to have been able to participate in the many phases of the work of the Church, and are grateful to our Rectors and Bishops for their council and cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

ANNA E. HUBLEY.

The following report was presented by title:—

# **REPORT OF THE CORPORATION FOR THE RELIEF OF WIDOWS AND CHILDREN OF CLERGYMEN OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE STATE OF NEW JERSEY**

*President:* The Rt. Rev. Wallace J. Gardner, D.D.

*Vice-Presidents:* The Rt. Rev. Paul Matthews, D.D., ex-officio;

The Rt. Rev. Benjamin M. Washburn, D.D., ex-officio;

The Rt. Rev. Alfred L. Banyard, D.D., ex-officio.

*Secretary:* Allen B. McGowan, Esq., 808 West State Street., Trenton 8, N. J.

*Treasurer:* Thomas Angell, Esq., 27 Whittlesey Avenue, East Orange, N. J.

*Executive Committee:* The Ven. William O. Leslie, Jr., the Rev. Raymond H. Miller, E. Townsend Look, Esq. Together with the President, Vice-President, Secretary and Treasurer.

The 147th meeting of the Corporation was held on June 4, 1951.

The Treasurer's report showed that the Corporation is in good financial condition, and meeting every obligation. In addition to the usual and guaranteed Widows' and Orphans' allowance, a dividend in the amount of \$70 each, was approved at the last annual meeting. Only one new contributor was elected—the Rev. George H. Palmer, of Grace Church, Westwood. Applications to become contributors have not been received as frequently as in the past. It is believed the explanation lies in the fact that an applicant must be canonically and actually a resident for a minimum of five years in either Diocese before he can qualify for membership. However, there are several clergymen in each Diocese who are qualified in this respect at least, and it is hoped that their applications will be in the Secretary's hands in time for action at the next annual meeting scheduled for Monday, June 2, 1952.

The Suffragan Bishop read the following resolution:—

*Resolved*, that The Seventy-Eighth Convention of the Diocese of Newark records its gratitude to Almighty God for the twenty years of faithful and effective service rendered by our beloved Bishop Benjamin Martin Washburn.

We pray that that service may be extended for many years to come, and we pledge him our affectionate loyalty and co-operation.

Leigh K. Lydecker  
Frederick J. Warnecke  
Theodore R. Ludlow, *Committee*

It was moved and seconded that the above resolution be adopted by a rising vote.

The Reverend Cornelius P. Trowbridge presented the following resolution and moved its adoption, seconded and unanimously adopted:—

*WHEREAS*, the renovation of Trinity Cathedral required a change of venue for the Diocesan Convention and

*WHEREAS*, Grace Church, Orange, graciously extended an invitation to the Diocese, now

*Therefore, Be It Resolved*, that this Convention expresses its deep appreciation to the Rector, Wardens, Vestry and ladies of Grace Church, Orange, for their generous hospitality.

It was moved and carried that a committee be appointed to certify the minutes of this Convention. The Chair appointed Dean Warnecke and Mr. Hogenauer.

Result of election on the fourth ballot:—

*For General Convention—*

Number of votes cast .....	Clergy 97—Lay 71
Necessary to elect .....	Clergy 49—Lay 36
Reverend James A. Mitchell .....	Clergy 50; Lay 36½

It was moved, seconded and carried that the rules of elections be suspended and unanimous consent be given to the following elections as Supplementary Deputies to the General Convention in the order named:—

Venerable William O. Leslie, Jr.	Col. Leigh K. Lydecker
Reverend Herbert S. Brown	Mr. C. Alexander Capron
Reverend J. Fred Hamblin	Mr. William S. Greene
Reverend Harold R. Onderdonk	Mr. Edward O. Stanley, Jr.

In compliance with resolution of Convention we list below the salary and allowances of the Clergy of the Diocese.

This statement requested information for the calendar year 1951. It is believed that some have reported for the year 1952.

	SALARY	ALLOWANCES
Rt. Rev'd Benjamin M. Washburn.....	\$10,000.	House, Travel
Rt. Rev'd Theodore R. Ludlow.....	7,500.	House, Travel
Anastasi, Joseph .....	2,850.	House Rent
Aselford, Richard .....	3,680.	House, Telephone
Attridge, Thomas W. ....	5,000.	House, Car Allowance, Heat, Light
Avery, Eugene L. ....	3,000.	House, Car Allowance, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
Axleroad, Jr., B. F. ....	3,000.	Car Allowance, Discretionary Fund, Rent
Bailey, John .....	No Report	

Bancroft, Sydney .....	3,300.	Rectory
Batten, Augustus .....	3,000.	House, Telephone
Beasley, Revere .....	3,300.	House, Car Allowance, Telephone
Berger, Jr., Charles P. ....	3,200.	House, Heat, Telephone
Berry, Louis H. ....	3,300.	Rent, Car Allowance
Blias, Welles R. ....	3,750.	House Car Allowance, Heat, Telephone
Bogges, Elwood C. ....	2,700.	House, Heat, Car Allowance
Borton, John N. ....	4,500.	Rectory
Bowden, George S. ....	3,000.	House, Car, Telephone
Brant, Henry G. ....	3,000.	Rectory, Telephone, Heat, Light, Car Allowance
Brien, B. DeFrees .....	3,300.	House, Travel, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
Brown, Herbert S. ....	4,000.	House, Car Allowance, Telephone, Heat, Light, Gas
Bruce, Harry .....	3,000.	House, Garage, Heat, Light, Gas
Buchanan, Clarence V. ....	3,000.	House, Car Allowance
Burniston, Robert W. ....	No Report	
Campbell, Jr., Worthington ..	2,700.	House, Telephone
Carric, Cyril R. ....	No Report	
Carson, Edwin S. ....	2,400.	Car Allowance
Child, Charles J., Sr. ....	3,200.	House, Car Allowance
Child, Charles J., Jr. ....	3,750.	House, Car Allowance
Chilman, Albert F. ....	3,700.	House, Car Allowance, Heat
Clarke, Robert J. ....	No Report	
Conklin, Edward W. ....	2,700.	Living Quarters, Car Allowance
Coon, Waldron L. ....	3,100.	House, Car Allowance
Cooper, Frederick W. ....	5,500.	House
Cooper, Herbert H. ....	7,500.	House, Car Allowance, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
Cosbey, Edward .....	3,000.	House, Heat, Telephone
Campston, William H. ....	3,300.	Car Allowance
Cutler, Harold N. ....	No Report	
Danzoll, F. Slade .....	4,500.	House, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
Dawson, George R. ....	3,000.	House, Garage, Telephone
Deckenbach, Peter R. ....	3,600.	House, Heat, Light, Gas
Derby, Aubrey H. ....	2,760.	Car Allowance
Derr, Robert C. ....	3,150.	House, Car Allowance, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
Dickinson, Hugh W. ....	3,600.	House, Car Allowance, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
Eastburn, Albert W. ....	No Report	
Edler, John R. ....	3,000.	House, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
Edwards, Jr., James B. ....	2,550.	House, Telephone
Egerton, Norman .....	No Report	
Ehlenberger, Arthur J. ....	2,700.	House, Telephone
Eisenhauer, Albert W. ....	3,600.	Car Allowance
Engle, Kline d'A. ....	Army	
Fianagan, Ross H. ....	3,000.	House, Car Allowance
Ford, Edwin S. ....	3,420.	House, Car Allowance
Forell, John G. ....	3,600.	House, Car Allowance, Telephone
Francis, Elmer deW. F. ....	5,000.	House, Heat, Telephone
Glazebrook, Jr., Francis H. ....	3,300.	Parish Car, Rent Allowances
Grambs, George L. ....	3,500.	House, Car Allowance, Heat, Telephone
Grant, Sydney E. ....	4,000.	House, Car Insurance, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
Grayson, Allan B. ....	3,000.	House, Heat, Telephone
Greaves, Lyman B. ....	4,500.	House, Car Allowance, Heat

Greer, H. Ross .....	7,000.	House, Car Allowance, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
Griffin, William L. ....	6,000.	House
Griggs, Walter G. ....	2,000.	
Hall, Marcus B. ....	5,500.	House, Car Allowance
Hamblin, Sr., J. Fred .....	3,000.	House, Heat, Telephone
Hamblin, Sr., J. Fred, Secretary Convention	500.	
Hanes, Lee A. ....	3,300.	House
Hatch, Richard A. ....	3,300.	House
Healy, Paul E. ....	3,000.	House, Telephone
Hogenauser, A. Stewart .....	4,114.	
Hooper, Edward P. ....	No Report	
Hubbs, Robert C. ....	2,500.	House, Car Allowance, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
Jones, Gordon T. ....	4,000.	House, Telephone, Occupational Allowance
Judd, Albert O. ....	5,500.	House
Judd, Orrin F. ....	6,500.	House, Car and Travel Allowance
Kew, Clinton J. ....	1,300.	Car Allowance, House
Kirchgesener, Robert .....	3,000.	House, Heat, Water, Telephone
Konrad, W. Wealey .....	2,700.	House
Kumm, Karl G. ....	3,350.	House, Travel Allowance, Heat
Lealie, Jr., William O. ....	5,100.	House, Car, Travel Allowance, Telephone
Lewis, Victor G. ....	3,240.	House, Car Allowance, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
Lewis-Jones, Herbert .....	3,600.	House
Lockhart, Edward A. ....	3,000.	House, Car Allowance
Losee, F. Vernon ....	3,000.	House, Car Allowance
Louis, Louis S. ....	No Report	
McKay, Robert B. ....	No Report	
McWilliams, Alfred R. ....	No Report	
MacAdie, Donald .....	5,500.	House, Car Allowance, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
MacKenzie, James N. ....	2,340.	House, Travel, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
Madara, Guy H. ....	3,000.	House, Car Allowance, Telephone, Heat, Light
Marlier, Auguste F. ....	3,450.	House, Car Allowance
Martin, Albert E. ....	3,000.	House, Telephone, Heat, Light, Gas
Matics, Marion .....	3,000.	House, Car Allowance
Miller, Alfred J. ....	4,500.	House, Car Allowance, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
Milligan, Ralph T. ....	2,700.	House, Car Allowance, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
Minifie, Benjamin .....	7,500.	House, Car Allowance
Mitchell, James A. ....	7,200.	House, Car Allowance, Heat, Telephone
Moore, Jr., Paul .....	1,200.	House
Mosby, Charles A. ....	2,950.	House, Car Allowance, Travel, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
Myers, C. Kilmer .....	No Report	
Nichols, Leonard F. ....	4,500.	House, Heat, Telephone
Nissen, Louis P. ....	3,300.	House, Car Allowance, Telephone
Nye, Rowland F. ....	3,150.	House, Travel, Telephone
Onderdonk, Harold R. ....	6,600.	House, Heat
Palmer, George H. ....	4,000.	House
Patterson, John W. ....	1,237.	House, Car Allowance
Pease, Richard N. ....	3,800.	House, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone, Car Allowance
Pearson, Philip C. ....	3,000.	Car Allowance, Telephone



Pegram, Robert B. ....	No Report
Phillips, Albert E. ....	2,120. House, Heat, Light, Gas, Car Insurance, Telephone
Plante, Leon H. ....	3,400. House, Car Allowance, Heat, Light, Telephone
Plaskett, George M. ....	3,600. House, Car Allowance, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
Pomfret, John ....	2,500. House, Bonus Cost Living
Rath, George E. ....	3,600. House, Car Allowance
Rodger, Alexander M. ....	4,400. House, Car Allowance, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
Rosebaugh, John H. ....	6,000. House, Car Allowance
Rowland, Ronald H. ....	4,600. House, Car and Travel Allowance, Heat
Russell, Henry J., II ....	2,250. House, Car Allowance
Sansom, John H. ....	No Report
Savidge, J. Foster ....	1,700. House
Schenck, Jr., Mills ....	2,100. Clergy House
Seitz, Jr., William C. ....	3,000. House, Car, Travel
Spicer, Norman ....	4,000. House, Car Allowance, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
Staples, C. Philip ....	3,600. House, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
Stires, Charles R. ....	5,500. House
Stocks, William ....	3,500. House, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
Sutton, Charles E. ....	3,600. House, Telephone, Heat, Light, Gas, Car Allowance
Tasman, Eric M. ....	6,500. House, Heat
Thomas, Trevor E. G. ....	1,950. Car Allowance, Rent
Throop, Montgomery H. ....	2,700. House, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone, Garage
Trowbridge, Cornelius P. ....	7,500. House, Heat
van Dyk, John C. ....	3,000.
Venables, William F. ....	No Report
Warnecke, Frederick J. ....	7,700. House
Webb, Carolus R. ....	4,500. House
Weiler, Franklyn Y. ....	3,000. House
White, William J. ....	3,540. Car Allowance
Willis, Harold G. ....	No Report

It was moved, seconded and carried that the Convention adjourn sine die after Prayer and Benediction by the Bishop.

BENJAMIN M. WASHBURN,  
*President of the Convention*

THEODORE R. LUDLOW,  
*Vice-President of the Convention*

J. FRED HAMBLIN,  
*Secretary of the Convention*

# Record of Official Acts

## ORDINATIONS

A. D. 1951

- Mar. 24—Mr. Trevor Emrys George Thomas, Deacon, by Bishop Washburn in Church of the Holy Innocents, West Orange. Presented by the Rev'd. Norman Egerton.
- May 26—Mr. William Wesley Konrad, Deacon, by Bishop Washburn in Grace Church, Newark. Presented by the Rev'd. Herbert S. Brown.
- May 26—Mr. John Willard Patterson, Deacon, by Bishop Washburn in Grace Church, Newark. Presented by the Rev'd. Alvin Van Hart.
- June 8—Mr. Worthington Campbell, Jr., Deacon, by Bishop Washburn in Immanuel Chapel, Alexandria, Virginia. Presented by the Rev'd. Herbert H. Cooper.
- June 16—Mr. Arthur John Ehlenberger, Deacon, by Bishop Washburn in St. Stephen's Church, Jersey City. Presented by the Rev'd. Alfred R. McWilliams.
- Oct. 27—The Rev'd. Trevor Emrys George Thomas, Priest, by Bishop Washburn in Church of the Holy Innocents, West Orange. Presented by the Rev'd. Norman Egerton.
- Dec. 1—The Rev'd. William Wesley Konrad, Priest, by Bishop Washburn in St. Matthew's Church, Paramus. Presented by the Rev'd. William O. Lealie, Jr.
- Dec. 8—The Rev'd. John Willard Patterson, Priest, by Bishop Washburn in Church of St. Mary the Virgin, Ridgefield Park. Presented by the Rev'd. Richard N. Pease.
- Dec. 17—The Rev'd. Worthington Campbell, Jr., Priest, by Bishop Washburn in St. Paul's Church, Montvale. Presented by the Rev'd. J. Foster Savidge.
- Dec. 22—The Rev'd. Arthur John Ehlenberger, Priest, by Bishop Washburn in Christ Chapel, Wortendyke. Presented by the Rev'd. Alfred R. McWilliams.
- Dec. 27—Mr. Benjamin Pierson Ford, Deacon, by Bishop Washburn in St. Mary's Church, Sparta. Presented by the Rev'd. Edwin S. Ford.

## DIOCESAN CHANGES

A. D. 1951

- Jan. 1—The Rev'd. Knud A. Larsen resigns as Rector of Grace Church, Rutherford, to become director of youth work under the National Council.
- Jan. 1—The Rev'd. William H. Watts resigns as a Chaplain of the City Mission to retire from the active ministry.
- Feb. 15—The Venerable John A. Frampton resigns as Rector of Grace Church, Union City, to take up work in the Diocese of Delaware.
- Mar. 25—The Rev'd. Trevor E. G. Thomas becomes Vicar of Holy Innocents' Church, West Orange.
- Mar. 31—The Rev'd. Harold King, Jr., resigns as Vicar of the Church of St. Mary the Virgin, Ridgefield Park, to take up work in the Diocese of Albany.
- Apr. 1—The Rev'd. Charles J. Child, Jr., resigns as Curate at St. Paul's Church, Paterson, to become Rector of St. Bartholomew's Church, Hoboken.
- Apr. 1—The Rev'd. Henry J. Russell, 2nd, becomes Assistant in Warren County Mission.
- Apr. 5—The Rev'd. Arthur C. Lichtenberger, D.D., becomes Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Missouri.
- Apr. 9—The Rev'd. Karl G. Kumm becomes Rector of St. Paul's Church, Chatham.
- Apr. 15—The Rev'd. Richard N. Pease resigns as Rector of Trinity Church, Irvington, to become Rector of Grace Church, Rutherford.
- May 8—The Rev'd. Guy H. Madara becomes Rector of All Saints' Church, Bergenfield.
- June 1—The Rev'd. W. Wesley Konrad becomes Vicar of St. Matthew's Church, Paramus.
- June 1—The Rev'd. Franklyn Y. Weller resigns as Assistant at Warren County Mission to become Curate at St. Paul's Church, Paterson.
- July 1—The Rev'd. Worthington Campbell, Jr., becomes Vicar of St. Paul's Church, Montvale.
- July 1—The Rev'd. John R. Edler becomes Rector of Trinity Church, Irvington.
- July 1—The Rev'd. Arthur J. Ehlenberger becomes Vicar of Christ Chapel, Midland Park.
- July 1—The Rev'd. John R. McGrory resigns as Rector of All Saints' Church, Leonia, to take up work in the Diocese of New Jersey.
- July 1—The Rev'd. Henry J. Russell, 2nd, resigns as Assistant at Warren County Mission to become Vicar of St. Peter's Church, Washington, which as of this date becomes a separate and independent mission station.
- July 15—The Rev'd. John W. Patterson becomes Vicar of the Church of St. Mary the Virgin, Ridgefield Park.

- Aug. 1—The Venerable Victor W. Mori resigns as Rector of Grace Church, Madison, to retire from the active ministry.
- Aug. 31—The Rev'd. Otho S. Hoofnagle resigns as Rector of St. John's Church, Montclair, to join the faculty of St. Paul's School, Concord, New Hampshire.
- Aug. 31—The Rev'd. Ernest G. Maguire resigns as Rector of Grace Church (Greenville), Jersey City.
- Aug. 31—The Rev'd. Clarence W. Sickles resigns as Vicar of the Church of the Atonement, Fair Lawn, to take up work in the Diocese of New Jersey.
- Sept. 1—The Rev'd. Gilbert V. Hemsley becomes Rector of Grace Church, Union City.
- Sept. 1—The Rev'd. William L. Nieman, Jr., becomes Rector of Grace Church, Madison.
- Sept. 1—The Rev'd. Norman Spicer becomes Rector of All Saints' Church, Leonia.
- Sept. 3—The Rev'd. Charles E. Sutton resigns as Vicar of the Church of the Ascension, Bogota.
- Sept. 20—The Rev'd. John R. Green becomes a Chaplain of the City Mission.
- Sept. 30—The Rev'd. Charles E. Sutton becomes Rector of St. John's Church, Montclair.
- Sept. 30—The Rev'd. Alfred E. Lyman-Wheaton resigns as Rector of the Church of the Ascension, Jersey City, to retire from the active ministry.
- Oct. 1—The Rev'd. Robert F. Kirchgessner becomes Vicar of the Church of the Ascension, Bogota.
- Nov. 1—The Rev'd. Frank J. Coleman resigns as Rector of Trinity Church, Arlington, to take up work in the Diocese of Connecticut.
- Nov. 19—The Rev'd. William Stocks becomes Rector of Grace Church (Greenville), Jersey City.
- Nov. 27—The Rev'd. Philip C. Pearson becomes Vicar of the Church of the Atonement, Fair Lawn.

#### CLERGY RECEIVED

- A. D. 1951
- Apr. 2—The Rev'd. Henry J. Russell, II, from the Diocese of Michigan.
- Apr. 30—The Rev'd. Albert W. Eisenhauer from the Diocese of Albany.
- Sept. 1—The Rev'd. William L. Nieman from the Diocese of New Jersey.
- Sept. 21—The Rev'd. John Richard Edler from the Diocese of Long Island.
- Sept. 27—The Rev'd. John Robert Green from the Diocese of Ohio.
- Oct. 4—The Rev'd. Gilbert Vaughan Hemsley from the Diocese of Central New York.
- Oct. 5—The Rev'd. Robert F. Kirchgessner from the Diocese of East Carolina.
- Oct. 6—The Rev'd. Norman Spicer from the Diocese of New York.
- Nov. 19—The Rev'd. William Stocks from the Diocese of Connecticut.

#### CLERGY TRANSFERRED

- A. D. 1951
- Feb. 15—The Rev'd. John A. Frampton to the Diocese of Delaware.
- Mar. 21—The Rev'd. Harold King, Jr., to the Diocese of Albany.
- Mar. 22—The Rev'd. H. Harrison Hadley to the Diocese of Central New York.
- July 1—The Rev'd. John R. McGrory, to the Diocese of New Jersey.
- Aug. 31—The Rev'd. Otho S. Hoofnagle to the Diocese of New Hampshire.
- Sept. 1—The Rev'd. Clarence William Sickles to the Diocese of New Jersey.
- Oct. 26—The Rev'd. Frank Jordan Coleman to the Diocese of Connecticut.

#### CLERGY DECEASED

- A. D. 1951
- Oct. 14—The Rev'd. Alfred E. Lyman-Wheaton, retired priest.

#### DEPOSITIONS

- A. D. 1951
- Feb. 9—The Rev'd. Alan Wilson Watts, by the Bishop of Chicago.
- Mar. 2—The Rev'd. Philip Pollock Baird, by the Bishop of New York.
- Apr. 6—The Rev'd. William Murray Bradner, by the Bishop of Rhode Island.
- May 2—The Rev'd. John Thomas Payne, by the Bishop of Maine.
- May 28—The Rev'd. John Thomas Talbott, by the Bishop of Western New York.
- June 19—The Rev'd. Charles A. Hedelund, by the Bishop of Western Michigan.
- June 28—The Rev'd. Isaac Ernul Brooks, by the Bishop of Pennsylvania.

- July 30—The Rev'd. Charles Everett White, by the Bishop of Western Michigan.  
 Oct. 25—The Rev'd. F. Warren Morris, by the Bishop of Vermont.  
 Nov. 16—The Rev'd. Maury Collier Jones, by the Bishop of Kansas.  
 Dec. 27—The Rev'd. Percy David Jones, by the Bishop of Western Michigan.  
 Dec. 27—The Rev'd. Reginald Charles Schofield, by the Bishop of Long Island.  
 Dec. 27—The Rev'd. Frederic Witmer, by the Bishop of Western Michigan.  
 Dec. 28—The Rev'd. Marsden Ezra Whitford, by the Bishop of Springfield.

### RESTORATIONS

A. D. 1951

- June 26—The Rev'd. Henry Dymoke Gasson, restored to the Priesthood by the Bishop of New Hampshire.

### CONSENTS GIVEN BY THE BISHOP TO ELECTIONS, ORDINATIONS, CONSECRATIONS AND RESIGNATIONS OF BISHOPS

A. D. 1951

- Feb. 23—Consent given to the Ordination and Consecration of the Rev'd. Arthur C. Lichtenberger, D.D., to be Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Missouri.  
 Feb. 26—Consent given to the election of a Bishop Coadjutor for the Diocese of Oklahoma because of need of assistance in carrying forward the work of the Diocese.  
 Mar. 19—Consent given to the Ordination and Consecration of the Rev'd. Robert McConnell Hatch to be Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese of Connecticut.  
 June 6—Consent given to the Ordination and Consecration of the Rev'd. Martin Julius Bram, B.A., B.D., to be Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese of South Florida.  
 June 28—Consent given to the Ordination and Consecration of the Ven. David Emrys Richards to be Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese of Albany.  
 Sept. 20—Consent given to the resignation of the Rt. Rev'd. Harold E. Sawyer, D. D., Bishop of the Diocese of Erie.  
 Sept. 26—Consent given to the Ordination and Consecration of the Very Rev'd. Winslow Robert Chilton Powell to be Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Oklahoma.  
 Oct. 15—Consent given to the election of a Bishop Coadjutor for the Diocese of Minnesota for reason of the extent of diocesan work.  
 Dec. 3—Consent given to the election of a second Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese of New York.  
 Dec. 7—Consent given to the resignation of the Rt. Rev'd. Beverley Dandridge Tucker, D.D., Bishop of the Diocese of Ohio.  
 Dec. 7—Consent given to the Ordination and Consecration of the Very Rev'd. John Buckman Walkhour to be Bishop of the Diocese of Atlanta.  
 Dec. 12—Consent given to the Ordination and Consecration of the Rev'd. Donald Hathaway Valentine Hallock, M.A., B.D., to be Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Milwaukee.

### ANNIVERSARIES, INSTITUTIONS, DEDICATIONS, CONSECRATIONS

A. D. 1951

- Apr. 1—100th Anniversary of St. Stephen's Church, Millburn.  
 Apr. 18—50th Anniversary of the Church of the Annunciation, Oradell.  
 Apr. 29—30th Anniversary of the Rectorship of the Rev'd. Alfred R. McWilliams at St. Stephen's Church, Jersey City.  
 Apr. 29—Institution of the Rev'd. Charles J. Child, Jr., as Rector of St. Bartholomew's Church, Hoboken.  
 May 3—30th Anniversary of the Church of the Ascension, Bogota; Consecration of the Church, and Dedication of Anniversary window.  
 May 13—Institution of the Rev'd. Richard N. Pease as Rector of Grace Church, Rutherford.  
 May 13—85th Anniversary of Christ Church, Ridgewood.  
 May 13—40th Anniversary of Consecration of St. Paul's Church, Englewood.  
 May 27—Institution of the Rev'd. Charles P. Berger, Jr., as Rector of All Saints' Church, Orange.  
 Sept. 20—Dedication of Parish House, St. Peter's Church, Livingston.  
 Sept. 23—Institution of the Rev'd. John Richard Edler as Rector of Trinity Church, Irvington.  
 Sept. 26—Institution of the Rev'd. Karl G. Kumm as Rector of St. Paul's Church, Chatham.

## A. D. 1951

- Sept. 30—135th Anniversary of first Church service held at Belvidere.  
 Oct. 4—Institution of the Rev'd. William L. Nieman, Jr., as Rector of Grace Church, Madison.  
 Oct. 7—100th Anniversary of St. Mary's Church, Jersey City.  
 Oct. 7—90th Anniversary of St. Paul's Church, Jersey City.  
 Oct. 10—50th Anniversary of laying of cornerstone of St. John's Church, Union City.  
 Oct. 11—Dedication of new Parish House, Church of the Holy Communion, South Orange, by Bishop Ludlow.  
 Oct. 17—Institution of the Rev'd. Ralph T. Milligan as Rector of the Church of the Holy Communion, Paterson.  
 Oct. 18—Consecration of St. Martin's Church, Maywood.  
 Oct. 21—70th Anniversary of St. Peter's Church, Washington.  
 Oct. 28—85th Anniversary of St. Mary's Church, Haledon.  
 Nov. 1—Institution of the Rev'd. Charles E. Sutton as Rector of St. John's Church, Montclair.  
 Nov. 29—Institution of the Rev'd. William Stocks as Rector of Grace Church (Greenville), Jersey City.  
 Dec. 16—Dedication of new doors at St. Agnes' Church, East Orange, given in memory of Robert W. Thompson by his fellow workers in the Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Company of Newark.

## WARDENS APPOINTED

## A. D. 1951-52

- Allendale, Epiphany—Mr. William F. Anderson  
 Bloomfield, Advent—Mr. Simeon Leyland  
 Bogota, Ascension—~~Mr. Robert L. Stegmair~~ *Mr. Leslie T. H. Beutelsma*  
 Coytesville, St. Stephen's—Mr. August M. Herrman  
 Delawanna, St. Stephen's—Mr. William Hill  
 Dumont, St. Luke's—~~Mr. Eugene Dickert~~ *Mr. Robert Ennever*  
 East Rutherford, Grace—Mr. W. L. R. Bogert  
 Fair Lawn, Atonement—~~Mr. Harold C. Taylor~~ *Mr. John M. Vansworth*  
 Fort Lee, Good Shepherd—Mr. John A. Dupuis  
 Hackensack, St. Anthony of Padua—Dr. H. Sheridan Baketel  
 Hackensack, St. Cyprian's—Mr. George Clark, Jr.  
 Hackettstown, St. James—Mr. Reginald G. Hart  
 Hamburg, Good Shepherd—Mr. Thomas L. Lawrence  
 Harrington Park, St. Andrew's—Mr. Robert C. Glasspool  
 Jersey City, Incarnation—Mr. Louis J. Simms  
 Lake Lackawanna, St. Joseph's—Mr. Victor V. Johnson  
 Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's—Mr. Alfred R. MacLaughlin  
 Livingston, St. Peter's—Mr. Gordon S. Wright  
 Maywood, St. Martin's—Mr. Charles R. Westphal, Sr.  
 Mendham, St. Mark's—~~Mr. John E. T. McClellan~~ *Mr. James L. Bruff*  
 Montvale, St. Paul's—Mr. James P. Birchall  
 Morris Plains, St. Paul's—Mr. Robert C. Smith  
 Mt. Arlington, St. Peter's—Mr. William J. Begraft  
 North Arlington, St. Paul's—Mr. Joseph E. Yodowski  
 Palisades Park, Redeemer—Mr. G. W. Griffiths  
 Paramus, St. Matthew's—Mr. David C. Braun  
 Passaic, Christ—Mr. Paul Alfieri  
 Paterson, St. Aidan's—Mr. George Bumpass  
 Ridgefield, St. James'—Mr. Arthur Glogau  
 Ridgefield Park, St. Mary the Virgin—~~Mr. William B. Love~~ *Mr. George Blunder*  
 Ringwood Manor, Good Shepherd—Mr. Herman VanDunk  
 Secaucus, Our Saviour—Mr. Harold McCormack  
 Sparta, St. Mary's—Mr. Richard C. Hixon  
 Stanhope, Christ—Mr. James C. Mellen  
 Teaneck, St. Mark's—~~Mr. Frederick C. Stuart~~ *Frank C. Wright*  
 Totowa Borough, Christ—Mr. Andrew C. Frommelt

A. D. 1951-52

Towaco, Transfiguration—Mr. Frederick Bland  
 Verona, Holy Spirit—~~Mr. Thomas F. Quinn~~ *Mr. Charles K. Marchant*  
 Washington, St. Peter's—Mr. Homer A. Harrington  
~~West Orange, Holy Innocents—Mr. Erasmus Yardley~~  
 Woodcliff, Transfiguration—Mr. August Christ  
~~Wood Ridge, St. Paul's—Mr. James B. White~~  
 Wortendyke, Christ—Mr. Walter Diver

## TREASURERS APPOINTED

A. D. 1951-52

Allendale, Epiphany—Mr. William B. Quaintance  
 Bloomfield, Advent—Mr. Lloyd W. Davis  
 Bogota, Ascension—Mr. William C. Ruth  
 Coytesville, St. Stephen's—Mr. John E. Wadlow  
 Delawanna, St. Stephen's—Mr. Robert McColl  
 Dumont, St. Luke's—~~Mr. Robert O. Bremer~~ *Mr. Robert E. Heintz*  
 East Rutherford, Grace—~~Mr. Joseph Jenson~~ *Mr. Wm. L. Griffith*  
 Englewood, St. John's—Mr. B. Herbert Ahrens  
 Fair Lawn, Atonement—~~Mr. Sanford Grier~~ *Mr. Harry C. Waugh*  
 Fort Lee, Good Shepherd—Mr. John Heldon  
 Hackensack, St. Anthony of Padua—Ven. W. O. Leslie, Jr.  
 Hackensack, St. Cyprian's—Mrs. Elmer Deas  
 Hackensack, St. James'—Mr. Frank Pickel  
 Hamburg, Good Shepherd—Mr. Otto L. Fagerstrom  
 Harrington Park, St. Andrew's—Mr. Harry C. Hay  
 Jersey City, Incarnation—Mr. Herbert V. Marone  
 Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's—Mr. Walter Brouwer  
 Livingston, St. Peter's—Mr. Clare A. McCullough  
 Maywood, St. Martin's—Mr. William D. Beattie  
 Mendham, St. Mark's—Mr. Roy R. Hess  
 Montvale, St. Paul's—Mr. William G. Winant  
 Morris Plains, St. Paul's—Mr. Elliott C. Metcalfe  
 Mt. Arlington, St. Peter's—Mrs. William J. Begraft  
 No. Arlington, St. Paul's—Mr. Herman George, Jr.  
 Palisades Park, Redeemer—Mr. William Bowen  
 Paramus, St. Matthew's—Mr. Edwin D. Spreckelsen  
 Passaic, Christ—Ven. W. O. Leslie, Jr.  
 Passaic, St. Andrew's—~~Ven. W. O. Leslie, Jr.~~ *Mr. Leonard Place*  
 Paterson, St. Aidan's—Mr. Edward Johnston  
 Ridgefield, St. James'—Mrs. Arthur Glogau  
 Ridgefield Park, St. Mary the Virgin—~~Mr. George Dinnell~~ *Mr. Howard Weilage*  
 Ringwood Manor, Good Shepherd—Ven. W. O. Leslie, Jr.  
 Secaucus, Our Saviour—~~Rev. William J. White~~ *Mr. Frank Harff*  
 Sparta, St. Mary's—Mrs. Richard C. Hixon  
 Stanhope, Christ—Ven. W. O. Leslie, Jr.  
 Teaneck, St. Mark's—Mr. Thomas B. Snow  
 Totowa Borough, Christ—Mr. Elmer Wieda  
 Towaco, Transfiguration—Mr. Edson L. Erwin  
 Verona, Holy Spirit—Mr. Isaac A. Ackerman  
 Washington, St. Peter's—Mr. Raymond Swett  
 West Milford, Incarnation—Ven. W. O. Leslie, Jr.  
 West Orange, Holy Innocents—~~Mr. Charles A. Bennett~~  
 Woodcliff, Transfiguration—~~Miss Augusta Vail~~ *Ven. W. O. Leslie, Jr.*  
~~Wood Ridge, St. Paul's—Mr. Dudley Ransom~~  
 Wortendyke, Christ—Mr. Edward L'Armee

**BISHOP WASHBURN'S DISCRETIONARY FUND, 1951**

The Bishop makes grateful acknowledgement of the following offerings, chiefly on the occasion of his Confirmation visitations:

Belleville, Christ .....	\$ 22.50
Bloomfield, Advent .....	26.85
Bloomfield, Ascension .....	7.95
Clifton, St. Peter's .....	30.00
Dover, St. John's .....	21.47
East Orange, St. Agnes' .....	25.89
East Orange, St. Paul's .....	48.75
Hasbrouck Heights, St. John the Divine .....	23.37
Hillsdale, Holy Trinity .....	20.50
Hoboken, Holy Innocents' .....	20.00
Hohokus, St. Bartholomew's .....	53.01
Hope, St. Luke's .....	13.75
Jersey City, Incarnation .....	22.80
Jersey City, St. Mary's .....	19.00
Jersey City, St. Stephen's .....	12.00
Jersey City, St. Stephen's .....	51.25
Madison, Grace .....	136.58
Mendham, St. Mark's .....	18.89
Millington, All Saints' .....	31.04
Montclair, St. John's .....	28.04
Montclair, St. Luke's .....	206.88
Montvale, St. Paul's .....	30.68
Newark, Christ .....	5.07
Newark, St. Andrew's .....	22.06
Newark, St. Mary Magdalene .....	12.20
Newton, Christ .....	31.62
Oradell, Annunciation .....	65.45
Orange, All Saints' .....	35.26
Orange, House of Good Shepherd .....	132.95
Passaic, St. Agnes' Guild .....	10.00
Paterson, Holy Communion .....	71.20
Phillipsburg, St. Luke's .....	27.65
Ramsey, St. John's .....	37.53
Ridgewood, St. Elizabeth's .....	64.20
Rutherford, Grace .....	55.58
South Orange, St. Andrew's .....	65.30
Washington, St. Peter's .....	24.00
West Orange, Holy Innocents' .....	53.65
Westwood, Grace .....	25.00
	<b>\$1,609.92</b>

**BISHOP LUDLOW'S DISCRETIONARY FUND, 1951**

Jan. 21—St. Agnes, Little Falls .....	\$ 51.10
Feb. 11—Christ, Ridgewood .....	77.00
Feb. 25—Grace, Nutley .....	91.64
Feb. 18—All Saints, Leonia .....	40.82
Feb. 4—Trinity, Newark .....	100.50
Feb. 4—St. Thomas, Newark .....	32.00
Mar. 4—Trinity, Irvington .....	32.00
Mar. 5—St. Paul's Englewood .....	25.00
Mar. 11—St. Luke's, Dumont .....	31.05
Mar. 4—Calvary, Bayonne .....	23.25
Apr. 1—Christ, Short Hills .....	254.01
Apr. 8—Holy Communion, Paterson .....	36.10
Apr. 8—St. Martin's, Maywood .....	20.07

Apr. 8—Christ, East Orange .....	25.00
Apr. 15—Christ, West Englewood .....	50.04
Apr. 30—St. Mark's, Teaneck .....	28.26
Apr. 30—St. Andrews, Harrington Park .....	32.75
May 6—St. John's Englewood .....	71.12
Mar. 25—Grace, Union City .....	75.00
Apr. 29—St. Peter's, Essex Fells .....	97.94
May 20—St. Paul's Jersey City .....	22.05
May 27—Grace, Madison .....	25.00
May 25—St. George's, Maplewood .....	73.50
May 31—Trinity, Bayonne .....	41.05
June 4—Redeemer, Palisades Park .....	18.25
June 10—Christ, Pompton Lakes .....	25.00
Sept. 27—Epiphany, Teaneck .....	4.58
Oct. 2—St. Luke's, Phillipsburg .....	26.67
Oct. 21—St. Peter's, Livingston .....	38.52
Nov. 18—St. John's, Ramsey .....	15.61
Nov. 15—St. Philip's, Newark .....	35.93
Dec. 1—St. John's, Dover .....	22.33
Dec. 1—Holy Communion, Norwood .....	24.12
Dec. 21—Grace, Orange .....	58.35
Dec. 21—St. Paul's, Chatham .....	42.40
Dec. 23—Grace, Newark .....	50.00
Nov. 11—Sr. Andrew's, Lincoln Park .....	8.25
Dec. 12—Trinity, Cliffside Park .....	24.75

\$1,751.01

#### BISHOP WASHBURN'S CONFIRMATIONS, 1951

Allendale, Epiphany .....	15
Arlington, Trinity .....	4
Bayonne, Trinity .....	2
Belleville, Christ .....	16
Belvidere, Zion .....	7
Bloomfield, Advent .....	10
Bloomfield, Ascension .....	3
Bloomfield and Glen Ridge, Christ .....	41
Bogota, Ascension .....	14
Clifton, St. Peter's .....	16
East Orange, Incarnation .....	27
East Orange, St. Agnes' .....	2
East Orange, St. Paul's .....	18
East Rutherford, Grace .....	9
Essex Fells, St. Peter's .....	5
Fair Lawn, Atonement .....	12
Glen Rock, All Saints' .....	6
Hackensack, Christ .....	6
Hackensack, St. Anthony of Padua .....	2
Hackensack, St. Cyprian's .....	2
Haledon, St. Mary's .....	23
Hasbrouck Heights, St. John the Divine .....	12
Hawthorne, St. Clement's .....	22
Hilldale, Holy Trinity .....	10
Hoboken, Holy Innocents' .....	7
Hoboken, Trinity .....	5
Hobokus, St. Bartholomew's .....	20
Hope, St. Luke's .....	1
Irvington, Trinity .....	1
Jersey City, Grace, Greenville .....	18



Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst .....	3
Jersey City, Incarnation .....	9
Jersey City, St. Mary's .....	14
Jersey City, St. Paul's .....	1
Madison, Grace .....	1
Mendham, St. Mark's .....	6
Millington, All Saints' .....	15
Montclair, St. James' .....	31
Montclair, St. John's .....	7
Montclair, St. Luke's .....	44
Montclair, Trinity .....	10
Montvale, St. Paul's .....	12
Morris Plains, St. Paul's .....	33
Morristown, Redeemer .....	22
Morristown, St. Peter's .....	24
Mountain Lakes, St. Peter's .....	6
Newark, Christ .....	5
Newark, Grace .....	1
Newark, House of Prayer .....	5
Newark, St. Andrew's .....	5
Newark, St. James' .....	6
Newark, St. Mark's .....	5
Newark, St. Mary Magdalene's .....	6
Newark, St. Philip's .....	2
Newark, Trinity .....	6
Newton, Christ .....	31
North Arlington, St. Paul's .....	8
Oradell, Annunciation .....	22
Orange, All Saints' .....	5
Paramus, St. Matthew's .....	10
Passaic, St. John's .....	4
Paterson, St. Luke's .....	1
Paterson, St. Mark's .....	2
Paterson, Trinity .....	26
Ralston, St. John Baptist Convent Chapel .....	9
Ramsey, St. John's .....	14
Ridgefield Park, St. Mary the Virgin .....	15
Ridgewood, Christ .....	1
Ridgewood, St. Elizabeth's .....	17
Rochelle Park, St. Peter's .....	16
Rutherford, Grace .....	41
Short Hills, Christ .....	1
South Orange, St. Andrew's .....	27
Sparta, St. Mary's .....	6
Summit, Calvary .....	25
Totowa Borough, Christ .....	9
Union City, St. John's .....	1
Verona, Holy Spirit .....	11
Washington, St. Peter's .....	6
West Orange, Holy Innocents' .....	6
West Orange, St. Mark's .....	10
Westwood, Grace .....	17
Wood Ridge, St. Paul's .....	9

## BISHOP LUDLOW'S CONFIRMATIONS, 1951

Bayonne, Calvary .....	8
Bayonne, Trinity .....	28

Bergenfield, All Saints'	24
Bloomfield, Advent	1
Chatham, St. Paul's	19
Chiffade Park, Trinity	11
Dover, St. John's	11
Dumont, St. Luke's	2
East Orange, Christ	19
Edgewater, Mediator	7
Englewood, St. John's	2
Englewood, St. Paul's	18
Essex Falls, St. Peter's	48
Fort Lee, Good Shepherd	16
Glen Rock, All Saints'	19
Hackensack, St. Anthony of Padua	4
Hamburg, Good Shepherd	3
Harrington Park, St. Andrew's	8
Harrison, Christ	22
Irrington, Trinity	14
Jersey City, Ascension	6
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst	45
Jersey City, St. Matthew's	24
Jersey City, St. Paul's	13
Leonia, All Saints'	12
Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's	13
Little Falls, St. Agnes'	18
Livingston, St. Peter's	18
Lyndhurst, St. Thomas'	17
Madison, Grace	12
Maplewood, St. George's	18
Maywood, St. Martin's	22
Millburn, St. Stephen's	9
Montclair, St. James'	1
Mountain Lakes, St. Peter's	30
Newark, Grace	39
Newark, St. Barnabas'	10
Newark, St. John's	7
Newark, St. Philip's	25
Newark, St. Thomas'	13
Newark, Trinity	31
Norwood, Holy Communion	11
Nutley, Grace	43
Orange, Epiphany	21
Orange, Grace	23
Palisades Park, Redeemer	3
Passaic, St. Andrew's	6
Passaic, St. John's	20
Paterson, Holy Communion	12
Paterson, St. Paul's	44
Phillipsburg, St. Luke's	21
Pompton Lakes, Christ	20
Ramsey, St. John's	12
Ridgefield, St. James'	7
Ridgewood, Christ	18
Secaucus, Our Saviour	3
Short Hills, Christ	105
South Orange, Holy Communion	34
Sparta, St. Mary's	5
Teaneck, Christ	26

Teaneck, Epiphany .....	3
Teaneck, St. Mark's .....	22
Tenafly, Atonement .....	25
Union City, Grace .....	14
Union City, St. John's .....	16
West Orange, Holy Trinity .....	26

1009

## TOTAL CONFIRMATIONS, 1951

Bishop Washburn .....	965
Bishop Ludlow .....	1009
Other bishops .....	16

1990

## LAY READERS LICENSED

A. D. 1952

Bayonne, Calvary—(Donald D. Gardner)	
Bayonne, Trinity—John C. Cody; Frank Hallberg; Daniel A. McCarthy	
Belleville, Christ—John E. Idenden; George E. Miller; J. Hugh Nash; Richard A. Newman	
Belvidere, Zion—William J. Dougherty	
Bergenfield, All Saints—Richard H. Brown; Hamilton S. Rice	
Bloomfield, Ascension—Kenneth Pepper	
Bloomfield and Glen Ridge, Christ—Charles Morrell	
Bogota, Ascension—Walter E. Arndt	
Boonton, St. John's—Donald Haines; Douglas Reeves; Philip A. Rock	
Chatham, St. Paul—Robert C. Cummings; Charles M. Ford	
Clifton, St. Peter's—John E. DeLucas; Donald J. Fischer	
Delawanna, St. Stephen's—William S. Barlow	
Dover, St. John's—Fred Mitton; Romeyn L. Utley	
East Orange, St. Paul's—Ernest L. Edwards; Charles A. Heintz; Charles E. Sherratt; Frederick W. Sklar; Douglas E. Tesen; Robert T. Waller, Jr.	
Essex Fells, St. Peter's—Edwin S. Fox; Edward M. South; (Gilbert R. Tanis)	
Glen Rock, All Saints—Benjamin C. Scudder	
Hackensack, Christ—S. Jordan Ross	
Hackettstown, St. James—Ernest R. Dalton	
Haledon, St. Mary's—William Darrow; Alfred B. Kane; Charles W. Richards	
Hasbrouck Heights, St. John the Divine—Henry E. Davies	
Hawthorne, St. Clement's—John R. Wary	
Hillsdale, Holy Trinity—John C. Edgar; Charles M. Offenheiser; W. Howe Wheeler	
Hoboken, Trinity—Benjamin F. Robinson; Edwin W. Smith	
Hoboken, St. Bartholomew's—Charles R. Millett	
Irlington, Trinity—Richard Forsyth; Frederick J. Manthey	
Jersey City, Ascension—Harold L. Ziegler	
Jersey City, Grace, Greenville—Robert E. Winthrop	
Jersey City, Incarnation—Eugene M. Edwards; James H. Haygood, Jr.; Harold Morris; William A. Van Graft	
Jersey City, St. John's—William D. Dwyer	
Jersey City, St. Paul's—Joseph G. B. Tucker	
Jersey City, St. Stephen's—Arthur Delo; John E. McClear	
Leonia, All Saints—Howard McKeeby	
Little Falls, St. Agnes—Robert Gooden; William Hengeveld; Rodney Leeds	
Livingston, St. Peter's—Howard McKeeby	
Lyndhurst, St. Thomas—William C. Meyer; A. H. Potts; Edward W. Waldeck	
Madison, Grace—Roxer A. Davis; Morgan G. Thomas	
Maplewood, St. George's—Edward E. Schmieder	
Maywood, St. Martin's—John E. Selser	
Millburn, St. Stephen's—Charles Phillips	

(No letter)

names crossed out - no letter  
no renewal

Montclair, St. James'—J. Henry Wendt ✓  
 Montvale, St. Paul's—George B. Bowen ✓  
 Morris Plains, St. Paul's—H. H. Bailey; Elliott Metcalfe; William L. Mraz; Robert D. Williams ✓  
 Morristown, Redeemer—Richard C. Williams ✓  
 Morristown, St. Peter's—~~Bartholomew~~ ✓  
 Mountain Lakes, St. Peter's—Samuel A. Gee; Willard F. Paul ✓  
 Newark, Grace—~~H. H. Hines~~; Frederick B. Lane ✓  
 Newark, St. Barnabas—Donald W. Beary ✓  
 Newark, St. John's—Charles M. Chatfield; Henry W. Miller; John R. Minion; David P. Myers ✓  
 Newark, St. Mary Magdalene's—F. Joseph Elender; Fred S. Lancton ✓  
 Newark, St. Philip's—George E. Hyman; Herman H. Sommers ✓  
 Newark, St. Thomas—Morris E. Hoagland; Donald C. McEwan ✓  
 Newark, Trinity—William Gottlieb; Donald Resanale; William B. Stockdale ✓  
 Newton, Christ—Richard Y. Horsfield; George H. McCloughan, III; James A. Valler; George F. Wright ✓  
 Nutley, Grace—Rolf K. Hughes ✓  
 Oradell, Annunciation—Adolph Anspore ✓  
 Passaic, Christ—Paul Algeri ✓  
 Passaic, St. John's—Charles Palmer ✓  
 Paterson, St. Luke's—Christopher J. G. Dodge; Bernardt Wuensch ✓  
 Paterson, St. Mark's—Arthur A. Bateman ✓  
 Paterson, St. Paul's—~~William H. Hines~~ ✓  
 Phillipsburg, St. Luke's—John Exley; John Sensbach ✓  
 Pompton Lakes, Christ—Fred Gilman ✓  
 Ramsey, St. John's—Norman E. Backius; Henry L. Meyer; ~~Robert B. Boudier~~; Frederick E. Simpson; Kenneth H. Van Dine ✓  
 Ridgefield, St. James'—William J. Sharrock ✓  
 Ridgewood, Christ—Cecil Ashdown; Charles W. Kappes, Jr. ✓  
 Rutherford, Grace—Alfred P. Clifford; Hamilton R. Pickering; Sydney W. Pollard; William M. Stubbs ✓  
 Secaucus, Our Saviour—Frank L. MacCormack; Herman Pope ✓  
 South Orange, Holy Communion—Walker F. Barker; Arthur E. Barlow ✓  
 Summit, Calvary—Helmer G. Lundquist ✓  
 Teaneck, St. Mark's—Frederick G. Stuart ✓  
 Tenafly, Atonement—Jack A. Robinson ✓  
 Union City, St. John's—~~Alvin G. Gendert~~; William Hill; William Reuss; Thomas Vaughan ✓  
 Washington, St. Peter's—Homer Harsington ✓  
 West Orange, Holy Trinity—Marshall Edwards ✓  
 Westwood, Grace—Arthur Olson ✓  
 Wood Ridge, St. Paul's—James Kennedy; Richard Nussbaum ✓

## LAY READERS LICENSED UNDER THE BISHOP

~~C. Donald Benjamin~~ ✓  
 James B. Churchill ✓  
 Arthur P. Green ✓  
~~Robert H. Hines~~ ✓  
 (William C. Harvey) ✓  
 James E. Hubert ✓  
 Ralph Merante ✓  
~~John F. Rensselaer~~ ✓  
 (Earl Russell) ✓  
~~Henry J. Russell~~ ✓  
 Henry B. Steffens, Sr. ✓  
 Fred Weisner ✓

## Statistics of the Diocese

January 1, 1951 to December 31, 1951

Bishops .....	2
Clergymen canonically belonging to Diocese (April 30, 1952) ....	176
Parishes and Missions .....	146
Parishes in Union with Convention .....	100
Mission Stations .....	46
Clergymen ordained in Diocese (6 Deacons) 5 Priests .....	11
Clergymen received from other Dioceses .....	9
Clergymen transferred to other Dioceses .....	7
Clergymen Deceased .....	1
Candidates for Holy Orders (April 30, 1952) .....	14
Postulants (April 30, 1952) .....	37
Lay Readers appointed .....	154
Baptisms—Adults, 220; Children, 2,306 .....	2,526
Confirmed .....	2,146
Communicants .....	55,777
Communicants, reported inactive .....	2,053
Families .....	30,815
Baptised Persons .....	89,656
Marriages .....	936
Burials .....	1,970
Services—Daily Offices, 14,404; Holy Communion, 18,615 .....	33,019
Church School Officers and Teachers .....	2,172
Church School Pupils and Bible Class Members .....	17,710
Number of Parish Organizations .....	887
Members of Parish Organizations .....	35,381
Balances Reported .....	\$ 419,095.82
Receipts for Parish Support .....	1,582,693.04
Receipts for Special Parochial Purposes .....	293,565.93
Receipts for Diocesan and General Church Program .....	166,018.14
Receipts from Special Offerings—Outside Parish .....	22,837.87
Total Receipts for all Purposes (including Balances and Capital) .....	2,958,971.06
Total Disbursements for all Purposes .....	2,573,181.21

## RECEIPTS

PARISHES AND MISSIONS	Balance (Reported)	For Parish Support	For Special Parochial Purposes	For Diocesan and Extra- Diocesan Purposes	Special Offerings Outside Parish	Total (Including Balance and Capital and Transfers)
*Allendale, Epiphany	\$ 1,508.99	\$ 5,445.24	\$ 143.00	\$ 355.20	\$ 12.85	\$ 7,465.28
Arlington, Trinity	1,204.78	12,903.93	135.15	1,682.95	21.91	18,907.45
Bayonne, Calvary	967.70	8,028.69	381.95	1,179.65	323.09	13,840.38
Bayonne, Trinity	777.07	9,441.24	263.54	1,209.51	186.77	15,246.54
Belleville, Christ	3,283.00	10,563.08	52.26	603.15	66.55	16,068.14
Belvidere, Zion	65.30	1,629.09	293.81	266.89	.....	2,235.09
Bergenfield, All Saints'	3,767.90	11,900.85	3,653.17	1,288.84	54.65	20,665.41
*Bloomfield, Advent	1,282.90	7,207.65	1,715.9	103.55	88.35	10,398.40
Bloomfield, Ascension	1,141.19	5,470.77	179.15	379.00	50.15	7,220.86
Bloomfield-Glen Ridge, Christ	11,947.93	30,503.55	638.92	4,919.73	164.11	76,707.44
Bogota, Ascension	1,452.19	7,500.32	475.04	713.16	17.35	10,158.46
Boonton, St. John's	847.37	8,949.72	1,593.32	1,331.89	126.14	13,896.13
Chatham, St. Paul's	10,890.94	9,635.75	155.52	1,047.27	.....	33,892.31
Cliffside Park, Trinity (1950)	.....	9,106.50	315.00	739.93	.....	10,161.43
Clifton, St. Peter's	2,415.58	10,320.85	3,073.33	1,716.88	36.55	17,563.19
*Coytesville, St. Stephen's	71.51	2,104.18	.....	.....	.....	2,175.69
*Delawanna, St. Stephen's	337.61	1,801.24	140.00	257.83	12.43	2,549.31
Delaware, St. James'	19.00	690.93	.....	68.58	.....	778.51
Dover, St. John's	6,300.63	8,405.63	1,233.55	1,160.37	66.50	17,166.70
*Dumont, St. Luke's	513.20	1,906.97	946.59	91.64	18.86	3,477.26
East Orange, Christ	182.42	23,590.46	4,477.90	87.94	200.00	31,650.10
East Orange, Incarnation	10,692.06	10,995.72	10,490.09	1,848.40	107.07	54,404.86
East Orange, St. Agnes'	327.14	8,031.61	912.15	.....	75.23	9,346.23
East Orange, St. Paul's	2,070.68	9,988.48	1,229.50	917.97	48.75	14,255.38
*East Rutherford, Grace	3,255.27	2,952.41	1,020.11	342.76	.....	8,630.98
Edgewater, Mediator	2,321.21	3,743.92	298.64	.....	40.04	7,086.78
*Englewood, St. John's	1,689.85	2,176.56	.....	37.81	32.43	3,936.35
Englewood, St. Paul's	2,806.72	31,129.52	9,031.82	7,800.14	963.91	60,714.64
Essex Fells, St. Peter's	7,717.99	30,997.18	.....	6,115.10	97.94	37,484.79
*Fairlawn, Abnemet	492.32	3,812.67	.....	.....	74.04	6,849.03
*Fort Lee, Good Shepherd	151.40	5,734.10	.....	992.30	.....	10,769.27
Glen Rock, All Saints'	554.91	12,208.67	349.02	1,200.00	50.34	16,312.94
Hackensack, Christ	1,343.46	16,645.80	180.00	1,489.57	.....	19,939.95
*Hackensack, St. Anthony of Padua	1,168.06	4,628.89	591.20	175.14	45.95	6,669.24
*Hackensack, St. Cyprrian's	194.82	1,049.39	20.00	132.20	.....	1,396.41
*Hackettstown, St. James'	592.18	1,778.41	675.95	.....	.....	3,530.84
Haledon, St. Mary's	86.64	10,586.28	627.14	1,221.91	61.15	12,771.34
*Hamburg, Good Shepherd	841.47	3,033.72	483.05	.....	.....	4,360.24
*Harrington Park, St. Andrew's	7,130.55	6,865.18	1,154.30	348.24	100.40	16,475.67
Harrison, Christ	5,554.34	4,341.96	4,193.87	564.83	.....	14,655.00
Hasbrouck Heights, St. John the Divine	300.88	8,337.14	.....	956.80	.....	10,721.08
Hawthorne, St. Clement's	549.23	10,797.25	1,283.81	2,022.33	8.70	23,910.07
Hillsdale, Holy Trinity	1,817.85	8,260.10	895.31	951.62	154.13	12,079.41
Hoboken, Holy Innocents'	2,969.51	6,901.39	2,636.75	613.45	449.63	24,840.73
Hoboken, St. Paul's	626.35	4,093.78	.....	118.18	47.83	4,886.46
Hoboken, Trinity	362.16	9,813.44	.....	563.12	.....	10,752.72
Hoboken, St. Bartholomew's	432.14	11,283.31	2,192.71	.....	.....	14,150.09
Hope, St. Luke's	81.98	1,416.72	246.25	215.71	1.12	1,961.78
Irvington, Trinity	2,291.35	8,799.41	12,095.99	1,498.35	93.95	25,639.05
Jersey City, Ascension	6,871.76	8,318.03	9,076.00	883.94	92.30	26,494.23
Jersey City, Grace, Greenville	2,414.50	8,293.33	600.00	735.66	24.70	12,208.19
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst	1,640.00	8,949.64	10,433.73	227.25	519.16	21,769.84
*Jersey City, Incarnation	930.53	7,403.45	386.79	513.16	68.83	9,304.75
Jersey City, St. John's	3,957.79	17,756.30	13,881.04	2,071.70	40.00	37,881.83
Jersey City, St. Mary's	560.89	4,366.56	1,269.47	321.96	127.39	6,846.27
Jersey City, St. Matthew's	1,826.44	9,308.09	736.81	.....	213.95	12,675.27
Jersey City, St. Paul's	7,416.63	18,424.39	1,640.96	2,583.79	111.00	31,176.77
Jersey City, St. Stephen's	14.95	13,226.14	1,619.10	868.64	51.25	16,750.38
Leonis, All Saints'	2,315.97	9,024.63	1,005.00	.....	286.34	12,631.59
*Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's	99.27	3,917.84	1,829.35	235.71	53.06	7,295.23
Little Falls, St. Agnes'	1,137.91	8,482.57	198.65	727.75	176.10	10,982.18
*Livingston, St. Peter's	263.05	7,881.84	16.69	514.41	48.03	8,733.92
Lyndhurst, St. Thomas'	3,818.21	6,769.47	1,395.23	1,001.29	100.82	13,738.12
Madison, Grace	7,512.19	22,618.74	5,064.00	1,345.51	205.91	36,746.85
Maplewood, St. George's	10,276.49	23,181.62	5,968.12	2,532.72	360.40	42,319.35
*Maywood, St. Martin's	964.47	9,382.86	.....	285.08	.....	10,632.41
*Mendham, St. Mark's	63.99	3,644.94	1,020.00	.....	57.64	4,838.57
Millburn, St. Stephen's	2,831.02	9,200.81	14,665.29	552.35	.....	37,249.47
Millington, All Saints	2,506.91	7,905.71	400.72	937.61	285.20	24,340.82
Montclair, St. James'	340.97	41,183.47	537.69	.....	.....	44,544.66

## DISBURSEMENTS.

For Current Expenses	For Pension Premium	Assessment Diocesan	For Other Parochial Purposes	For Diocesan and Extra Diocesan Purposes	Special Offerings Outside Parish	New Investments	Re-Investments	Payments of Loans	Total (Including Capital & Transfers)
\$ 4,157.85	\$ 354.65	\$ 194.00	\$ 374.22	\$ 407.70	\$ 12.85				\$ 5,501.27
8,215.15	675.00	443.00	185.72	2,150.00	331.9	4,348.81		2,544.21	18,893.80
6,596.72	561.20	343.00	674.67	1,179.63	348.09	3,048.20			12,751.53
8,317.69	525.00	414.00	1,122.41	1,233.51	537.81	2,245.14			14,395.56
7,001.98	630.00	339.00	4,333.02	837.50	89.05				13,230.55
1,328.33	120.00	56.00	139.73	315.05				247.76	2,206.91
7,812.54	525.54	257.00	4,940.63	1,285.84	50.00				14,871.55
3,757.41	542.50	145.00	1,313.68	570.00	91.75			2,229.59	8,649.93
4,900.92	525.00	280.00	359.75	398.50	35.70				6,499.87
22,915.47	964.42	1,089.00	5,854.90	4,834.82	209.07	20,580.26		12,950.00	69,459.74
5,733.42	503.13	236.00	1,098.29	713.14	62.35			732.86	9,099.21
6,710.13	567.00	315.00	2,639.09	1,331.49	126.14				11,688.85
6,856.64	586.25	305.00	569.86	1,010.00	102.40	19,158.58			28,588.73
7,176.23	179.70		570.50					488.88	8,415.31
7,638.17	656.25	358.00	5,557.37	1,716.88	50.00	110.00			16,086.67
1,623.74	120.87	60.00		164.78					1,969.39
1,379.38	262.50	74.00	71.75	308.17	6.17				2,101.97
508.21		35.00		152.50					695.71
6,909.40	473.95	230.25	1,596.65	1,160.37	66.50				10,437.12
1,523.91	440.85	42.00	620.25	172.00	28.86				2,827.87
19,830.41	962.50	814.00	3,138.68	3,275.00	25.00	299.98	2,727.02	520.06	31,592.59
10,119.54	787.50	496.00	1,809.03	1,352.40	106.82	30,776.88		782.82	46,270.99
5,955.07	577.50	304.00	1,234.42	900.00	78.70				9,049.69
7,199.40	577.50	309.00	844.67	1,028.99	98.75				10,058.31
1,813.88	262.50	124.00	2,946.47	334.50					5,481.35
3,340.63	371.00	181.00	452.94	755.00	40.04	60.00			5,200.61
1,059.02		70.00	676.50	331.20	130.49				2,267.21
27,565.48	1,710.00	1,305.00	13,201.85	6,495.00	972.84			1,000.00	52,250.17
25,867.31	1,612.50	1,161.00	2,581.04	6,115.00	147.94				44,948.11
2,107.22	408.00	50.00	413.96	243.00	30.25	3,100.00			6,352.43
4,549.12	420.00	221.00	185.46	1,000.00		323.41		2,450.00	9,158.99
7,497.96	666.25	360.00	2,304.16	1,200.00	150.34		2,334.36		14,733.07
12,896.88	675.00	645.00	777.02	2,964.20					17,958.10
2,918.23	562.50	82.00	240.19	370.00	45.95		1,108.00		5,326.87
815.13	84.00	34.00	145.40	174.83	12.00				1,265.36
1,854.81	213.91	91.00	646.95	440.00					3,246.67
7,825.10	700.00	381.00	1,057.83	1,221.91	61.15			188.18	12,335.17
1,887.03	350.00	93.00	367.03	284.69				177.37	1,201.12
4,210.86	516.25	192.00	1,704.92	533.00	150.40	1,290.49		636.77	9,234.69
4,878.78	360.00	267.83	3,372.19	297.00					9,175.80
7,093.26	840.00	336.00	937.37	956.80	23.37	506.26			10,693.06
7,396.88	595.00	278.00	2,422.25	1,890.95	54.00	10,602.32			23,239.41
6,087.26	577.50	302.00	1,022.52	1,115.77	157.48				9,262.53
7,136.73	420.00	387.00	2,485.67	613.45	62.63		12,600.00		23,705.48
2,516.79		141.00	1,040.39	118.50	47.73				3,864.51
6,764.66	577.50	405.00	1,118.05	527.13	61.00				9,453.34
7,270.04	459.38	318.00	1,845.13	641.00	91.01	1,507.50		747.24	12,879.30
1,106.66	37.44	34.00	7.20	215.71	1.12			337.65	1,739.78
7,279.29	463.33	399.00	5,867.52	1,594.63	114.95	3,500.00		1,100.00	20,318.72
8,017.80	354.38	322.00	9,666.37	783.92	124.15	2,633.52			21,902.14
8,338.20	350.00	312.00	902.28	558.00	10.00				10,470.48
7,178.24		294.00	8,757.44	593.95	272.11				17,096.14
5,226.63	525.00	285.00	142.71	850.32	108.17			1,406.24	8,744.07
16,686.74	1,050.00	978.00	9,934.91	1,088.16	40.00	275.00			30,052.81
4,921.84	302.33	260.00	184.90		221.39			200.00	6,090.46
6,774.44	525.00	265.00	1,296.12	348.50	106.88	1,500.00		552.40	11,368.84
14,013.47	735.50	656.00	3,916.14	2,550.58	111.00				21,982.69
11,510.75			1,166.51	868.64	51.25			1,600.00	16,593.25
6,584.69	443.33	326.00	1,517.33	800.00	225.00	1,430.11	281.19	560.07	12,217.74
1,899.31	258.13	94.00	958.34	241.64	70.90		75.00	1,287.88	6,080.79
6,103.04	525.00	350.00	736.58	831.25	232.61	370.00			9,148.48
6,362.89	603.75	221.00	911.16	476.86	38.52				8,614.18
5,430.40	551.25	251.00	1,633.49	1,101.51		10.00			8,977.65
14,990.96	794.79	666.00	6,621.63	2,000.00	225.91				25,299.29
19,411.34	972.50	833.00	10,064.45	2,581.72	360.40			2,000.00	36,223.41
5,658.49	551.25	286.00	336.55	600.00		2,935.95			10,368.24
3,341.89	472.50	148.75	448.20	74.34	21.14			199.70	4,706.12
8,413.42	577.50	432.00	5,459.53	577.35		10,000.00		4,500.00	30,168.60
5,803.83	600.00	313.00	2,133.41	1,040.87	320.20	2,778.73			13,020.04
21,710.28	1,137.50	967.00	7,272.29	7,000.00	898.15	1,800.00		2,000.00	42,785.22

## RECEIPTS

PARISHES AND MISSIONS	Balance (Reported)	For Parish Support	For Special Parochial Purposes	For Diocesan and Extra- Diocesan Purposes	Special Offerings Outside Parish	Total (Including Balance and Capital and Transfers)
West Orange, St. Mar's	3,689.79	15,581.97	1,317.28	1,933.20	92.68	23,164.92
Westwood, Grace	3,766.76	8,603.92	2,545.59	1,016.53	75.31	16,008.11
*Woodcliff, Transfiguration	SEE NORTH BERGEN					
*Wood Ridge, St. Paul's	6,419.10	6,725.46		666.75	29.25	14,952.00
*Wortendyke, Christ (Midland Pk.)	647.97	4,591.56	2,189.75	555.00	35.66	11,019.94
Grand Total	\$419,095.82	\$1,582,693.04	\$293,565.93	\$66,018.14	\$22,837.87	\$2,958,971.06

\*Missions and Chapels



## DISBURSEMENTS

For Current Expenses	For Pension Premium	Assessment Diocesan	For Other Parochial Purposes	For Diocesan and Extra Diocesan Purposes	Special Offerings Outside Parish	New Investments	Re- Investments	Payments of Loans	Total Including Capital & Transfers)
11,177.29	875.00	607.99	1,811.85	1,365.17	92.68	.....	.....	2,800.00	18,729.98
6,270.94	700.00	282.00	1,664.10	1,085.00	125.31	.....	.....	.....	10,127.35
5,232.81	525.00	240.00	321.20	874.15	29.25	.....	.....	.....	7,222.41
3,520.27	207.08	173.50	2,209.29	656.83	35.66	.....	.....	19.32	6,821.95
\$1,220,739.00	\$80,211.24	\$59,111.57	\$394,158.31	\$219,964.31	\$24,180.38	\$434,246.61	\$40,287.44	\$75,555.98	\$2,573,181.21

# Parishes and Missions

Parishes and Missions	Baptisms		Children	Adults	Total	Confirmations	Marriages	Burials	Families	(Baptized Persons) (Present Number)	Communicants (Present Number)	Inactive Communicants	Services		Teachers and Pupils and Members	Number of	Members of
	Children	Adults											Daily Offices	Sunday Communion			
*Allendale, Epiphany	15	5	20	15	35	15	6	27	240	389	200	15	40	26	118	4	194
Arlington, Trinity	15	—	15	—	15	4	9	16	169	720	349	—	149	99	118	8	256
Bayonne, Calvary	14	1	15	6	21	30	7	17	156	525	408	5	118	166	13	10	187
Bayonne, Trinity	6	—	6	6	12	6	6	8	119	409	200	15	123	79	9	80	394
Belleville, Christ	36	1	37	3	40	12	1	30	223	659	451	—	123	79	163	7	37
Belvidere, Zion	2	—	2	—	2	1	—	1	50	113	74	4	43	65	—	3	488
*Bergenfield, All Saints'	32	5	37	12	49	11	24	24	500	871	534	—	140	172	13	6	228
*Bloomfield, Advent	11	1	12	9	21	6	6	12	170	504	248	—	108	124	13	11	116
Bloomfield, Ascension	10	1	11	11	22	6	13	13	90	215	175	—	46	89	12	3	—
Bloomfield-Glen Ridge, Christ	43	5	48	41	89	28	20	30	370	1,113	1,449	—	157	123	28	11	812
Bogota, Ascension	15	1	16	14	30	2	2	11	171	263	207	—	77	107	16	5	—
Bounton, St. John's	9	—	9	—	9	6	6	13	157	572	308	101	111	139	35	11	325
Chatham, St. Paul's	15	2	17	19	36	4	9	9	261	545	388	9	106	94	24	1	208
Cliffside Park, Trinity (1950)	9	—	9	—	9	5	6	6	201	334	603	—	93	286	7	1	80
Clifton, St. Peter's	23	—	23	—	23	16	3	6	198	663	380	—	101	101	22	1	197
*Coitensville, St. Stephen's	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47	140	107	27	29	35	7	3	49
*Delawanna, St. Stephen's	8	1	9	—	9	—	2	—	62	131	74	—	81	24	9	—	83
Delaware, St. James'	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	19	57	33	—	39	28	—	2	16
Dover, St. John's	22	—	22	—	22	11	7	—	250	643	346	114	626	224	19	2	169
*Dumont, St. Luke's	6	—	6	—	6	2	—	—	104	279	110	—	58	75	14	3	112
East Orange, Christ	26	3	29	27	56	8	8	28	219	746	514	—	48	123	16	4	411
East Orange, Incarnation	19	—	19	—	19	9	9	24	348	881	595	10	54	107	14	97	379
East Orange, St. Agnes'	6	1	7	2	9	8	2	8	75	225	92	—	81	151	6	33	87
East Orange, St. Paul's	5	4	9	9	18	8	15	15	23	420	313	—	195	228	13	9	234
*East Rutherford, Grace	5	—	5	—	5	9	2	3	84	246	178	—	77	93	8	8	101
Edgewater, Mediator	8	—	8	—	8	4	1	9	105	346	213	2	54	93	7	3	72
*Englewood, St. John's	4	—	4	—	4	2	—	1	60	98	143	—	50	115	12	55	86
*Englewood, St. Paul's	52	1	53	26	79	15	31	31	740	2,500	1,017	125	150	140	16	216	906
Essex Falls, St. Peter's	42	9	51	53	104	26	26	25	569	1,316	1,001	32	92	197	28	10	1,008
*Fairview, Ascension	21	2	23	11	34	11	8	30	83	281	35	3	69	170	14	3	114
*Fort Lee, Good Shepherd	20	1	21	16	37	8	—	—	240	560	463	12	51	128	8	8	144
Glen Rock, All Saints'	16	1	17	25	42	6	—	11	200	482	387	5	98	109	18	9	365
Hackensack, Christ	17	2	19	6	25	14	14	53	360	695	685	—	96	124	13	122	380
*Hackensack, St. Anthony of Padua	13	1	14	6	20	3	5	6	129	333	229	—	110	509	10	76	377
*Hackensack, St. Cyriac's	7	—	7	—	7	2	—	2	43	138	82	—	28	37	3	4	177
*Hackensack, St. James'	7	—	7	—	7	—	—	3	63	204	156	4	40	140	8	30	74
Haledon, St. Mary's	14	8	22	23	45	15	8	15	83	627	528	—	114	108	19	111	—
*Harrisonburg, Good Shepherd	6	—	6	—	6	3	4	8	47	161	117	22	51	69	4	4	58
*Harrington Park, St. Andrew's	7	—	7	—	7	8	—	8	111	377	273	—	85	100	17	96	113
Harrison, Christ	22	2	24	22	46	11	—	26	250	540	470	—	36	89	14	14	62

[illegible]

# Parishes and Missions

Parishes and Missions	Baptisms			Confirmations	Marriages	Burials	Families	Baptized Persons (Present Number)	Communicants (Present Number)	Daily Offices	Holy Communion	Teachers and Pupils and Members	Church School and Bible Classes	Parish Organ- izations	Members of
	Children	Adults	Total												
Oradell, Annunciation	23	—	23	22	7	6	251	875	472	162	115	31	191	3	—
Orange, All Saints'	6	—	6	5	3	2	103	435	299	220	514	6	28	6	125
Orange, Epiphany	22	4	26	23	4	6	187	656	519	120	174	14	94	1	108
Orange, Grace	31	1	32	23	15	41	390	1,325	915	129	124	23	219	13	563
*Palmdale Park, Redeemer	5	—	5	3	—	2	20	74	67	42	72	7	40	1	47
*Paranua, St. Matthew's	13	—	13	8	1	—	98	295	38	46	73	7	62	—	—
*Passaic, Christ	1	—	1	1	—	—	13	62	43	16	112	2	5	—	—
*Passaic, St. Andrew's	5	—	5	6	2	—	30	69	70	73	73	4	49	2	15
*Passaic, St. John's	33	3	36	28	13	19	422	1,151	808	100	100	21	196	12	674
*Paterson, Holy Communion	12	—	12	11	2	2	59	193	160	61	382	7	58	173	173
*Paterson, St. Aidan's	4	—	4	4	2	1	40	75	79	60	96	4	19	3	80
*Paterson, St. Luke's	3	—	3	3	4	3	73	233	195	48	25	10	57	4	80
*Paterson, St. Mark's	—	—	—	—	—	4	74	114	133	42	43	2	14	3	38
*Paterson, St. Paul's	72	1	73	44	44	66	402	2,545	2,015	163	126	35	280	25	1,321
*Paterson, Trinity	28	—	28	26	15	57	227	748	580	22	120	21	140	1	246
*Phillipsburg, St. Luke's	16	1	17	21	3	13	230	575	363	78	191	17	95	1	285
*Pompton Lakes, Christ	36	—	36	37	10	16	394	776	245	95	121	12	124	6	314
*Ransey, St. John's	16	—	16	16	5	10	205	592	210	145	166	19	194	6	361
*Ridgefield, St. James'	4	—	4	4	7	—	61	124	65	62	61	10	36	3	62
*Ridgefield, St. Mary the Virgin	13	—	13	15	7	10	220	700	343	302	207	15	93	8	210
*Ridgefield, Christ	31	1	32	19	15	21	600	1,700	998	302	207	36	331	11	447
*Ringwood, St. Elizabeth's	9	—	9	17	4	9	167	612	356	98	90	34	184	6	—
*Ringwood, Good Shepherd	12	—	12	12	4	5	80	940	51	90	3	2	152	—	285
*Rochelle Park, St. Peter's	20	—	20	16	1	11	296	942	401	87	173	22	120	9	634
*Rutherford, Grace	25	7	32	41	17	19	395	1,144	612	139	104	33	212	—	—
*Secaucus, Our Saviour	4	—	4	3	—	2	67	129	71	12	54	8	50	7	183
*Short Hills, Christ	68	3	71	108	34	41	1,188	4,226	1,172	246	197	106	1,423	17	2,383
South Orange, Holy Communion	23	4	27	35	10	22	340	870	804	35	137	25	189	1	214
South Orange, St. Andrew's	23	3	26	27	15	21	342	894	473	109	106	21	119	1	140
*Spa, St. Mary's	5	—	5	9	1	6	102	319	189	5	60	12	63	3	76
*Stanhope, Christ	—	—	—	—	—	1	40	121	41	10	38	3	9	2	25
*Summit, Calvary	39	2	41	25	12	23	489	1,670	1,231	126	183	30	345	45	972
*Teaneck, Christ	30	1	31	26	9	15	397	1,389	449	82	118	47	340	11	726
*Teaneck, Epiphany—to November 1, 1961	1	—	1	1	3	1	55	87	38	31	33	16	5	3	48
*Teaneck, St. Mark's	29	3	32	22	4	17	260	971	307	158	161	16	162	—	—
*Tenafly, Atoneement	29	3	32	25	6	12	402	802	533	85	88	25	256	9	529
*Totowa Borough, Christ	7	—	7	9	2	3	117	269	163	45	135	13	75	5	148
*Towaco, Transfiguration	3	—	3	3	—	—	24	66	33	44	15	3	16	2	27
Union City, Grace	17	—	17	13	10	6	135	518	320	60	95	20	109	5	75
Union City, St. John's	32	6	38	17	9	47	443	987	600	91	112	16	141	10	323

[illegible]

## Addendum 1

### *Ordinations Since January 1, 1952:*

- Jan. 26—Mr. Kenneth Lawson Whitney, Deacon, by Bishop Washburn, in St. Peter's Church, Morristown. Presented by the Rev. John C. van Dyk.
- Apr. 5—Mr. William James Dougherty, Deacon, by Bishop Washburn, in Zion Church, Belvidere. Presented by the Rev. Revere Beasley.
- Apr. 26—Mr. Maurice Martin Garrison, Deacon, for the Bishop of the Philippine Islands, by Bishop Washburn, in Church of the Holy Communion, Norwood. Presented by the Rev. M. Bowyer Stewart, D. D.
- Apr. 26—Mr. Willis Ryan Henton, Deacon, for the Bishop of Colorado, by Bishop Washburn, in Church of the Holy Communion, Norwood. Presented by the Rev. Paul C. Weed, Jr.
- May 31—Mr. Harry Hansen, Deacon, by Bishop Washburn, in St. Matthew's Episcopal Church, Jersey City. Presented by the Rev. Victor Lewis.
- June 15—Mr. C. Donald Beisheim, Deacon, by Bishop Washburn, in St. Paul's Church, Paterson. Presented by the Rev. Robert C. Hubbs.
- June 15—Mr. John Ross Burns Byers, Jr., Deacon, for the Bishop of Nevada, by Bishop Washburn, in St. Paul's Church, Paterson. Presented by the Rev. William T. Heath.
- June 15—Mr. Bayard Hancock, Deacon, by Bishop Washburn, in St. Paul's Church, Paterson. Presented by the Rev. Welles R. Bliss.
- June 15—Mr. James E. Hulbert, Deacon, by Bishop Washburn, in St. Paul's Church, Paterson. Presented by the Rev. James A. McClintock, Jr.
- June 15—Mr. William N. Penfield, Deacon, by Bishop Washburn, in St. Paul's Church, Paterson. Presented by the Rev. Robert B. Pegram.
- June 15—Mr. John E. Soleau, Deacon, by Bishop Washburn, in St. Paul's Church, Paterson. Presented by the Rev. Orrin F. Judd.
- June 15—Mr. William A. Van Croft, Deacon, by Bishop Washburn, in St. Paul's Church, Paterson. Presented by the Rev. Eugene L. Avery.

### *Diocesan Changes:*

- Jan. 1—The Rev. Benjamin P. Ford becomes Assistant at St. James' Church, New York City.
- Jan. 15—The Rev. Allan Whatley resigns as Rector of St. Thomas' Church, Newark, to take up work in the Diocese of Easton.
- Jan. 15—The Venerable Sydney E. Grant resigns as Rector of Calvary Church, Bayonne, to become Rector of Trinity Church, Arlington.
- Feb. 1—The Rev. Michael Aloysius Lynch resigns as Curate of St. Mary's Church, Sparta, to take up work in the Diocese of Albany.
- Feb. 1—The Rev. Kenneth L. Whitney becomes Vicar of the Church of the Incarnation, West Milford.
- Feb. 15—The Rev. James B. Edwards, Jr., resigns as Vicar of St. Luke's Church, Dumont, to undertake work in the Diocese of New York.
- Mar. 2—The Rev. George R. Dawson becomes Rector of St. John's Church, Ramsey.
- Mar. 2—The Rev. Edward Cosbey becomes Rector of St. Paul's Church, Wood Ridge.
- Apr. 5—The Rev. William J. Dougherty becomes Assistant in the Warren County Mission.
- Apr. 15—The Rev. Kline d'A. Engle resigns as Rector of St. John's Church, Dover.
- Apr. 15—The Rev. George Henry Brant becomes Rector of St. John's Church, Dover.
- May 1—The Rev. Edwin S. Ford retires as Vicar of St. Mary's Church, Sparta, and associated missions.
- May 1—The Rev. Francis H. Glazebrook, Jr., resigns as Curate at St. Peter's Church, Morristown, to take up work in the Diocese of Massachusetts.
- May 1—The Rev. Walter L. Shafer becomes Rector of The Church of the Ascension, Jersey City.
- June 6—The Rev. Dean R. Edwards becomes Vicar of St. Mary's Church, Sparta, and associated missions.
- June 9—The Rev. Trevor E. G. Thomas becomes Rector of The Church of the Holy Innocents, West Orange.
- June 15—The Rev. James E. Hulbert becomes Vicar of St. Luke's Church, Dumont.
- June 15—The Rev. William N. Penfield becomes Curate at Christ Church, Newark.
- July 1—The Rev. William J. White resigns as Vicar of The Church of our Saviour, Secaucus.

- July 1—The Rev. C. Donald Beisheim becomes Vicar of The Church of Our Saviour,  
Secaucus.  
July 1—The Rev. Edwin S. Carson resigns as Vicar of The Church of the Epiphany,  
Allendale.  
July 1—The Rev. Bayard Hancock becomes Vicar of The Church of the Epiphany,  
Allendale.  
July 1—The Rev. John Fairman Brown becomes Curate at Grace Church, Newark.

*Clergy Received:*

- Apr. 29—The Rev. James Frew Martin, from the Diocese of British Columbia.  
May 1—The Rev. Walter L. Shafer, from the Diocese of Connecticut.

*Clergy Transferred:*

- Jan. 15—The Rev. Allan Whatley, to the Diocese of Easton.  
Feb. 1—The Rev. Michael Aloysius Lynch, to the Diocese of Albany.  
Mar. 6—The Rev. Newell Andrew Lasher, to the Diocese of New York.  
May 1—The Rev. Francis H. Glazebrook, Jr., to the Diocese of Massachusetts.  
June 20—The Rev. William A. Van Croft, to the Diocese of Washington.

**SECRETARY'S NOTICES**

**T**HE SEVENTY-NINTH ANNUAL CONVENTION of the Church in the Diocese of Newark will meet in May 1953, *on such day as the Ecclesiastical Authority may appoint.*

The Secretary of the Convention requests the Reverend Clergy, Parish Officers and others to forward parochial year books, parish papers, and historical pamphlets to him at 24 Rector Street, Newark 2, N. J.

**REGISTRAR'S NOTICE**

The Registrar of the Diocese, desires to receive Journals of the General and Diocesan Conventions, and copies of all books and pamphlets bearing on the history of the American Church. Address, Registrar, Cathedral House, 24 Rector Street, Newark 2, N. J.



## FORM OF DEVISE OR REQUEST

I give, devise, and bequeath to "The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties of the Diocese of Newark," the sum of.....dollars for the "Episcopal Fund."

*Or*, To "The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties of the Diocese of Newark," the sum of.....dollars in trust, and for the use of.....Parish.

*Or*, To "The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties of the Diocese of Newark," the sum of.....dollars for .....Mission in.....

*Or*, To "The Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen of the Diocese of Newark."

*Or*, To "The Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen of the Diocese of Newark" for the "Fund for Widows and Orphans of Clergymen" in said Diocese.

*Or*, To "The Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen of the Diocese of Newark" for the "Fund for the Relief of Underpaid Clergymen" in said Diocese.

*Or*, To "The Board of Missions and Church Extension of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Newark, New Jersey," the sum of.....dollars.

*Or*, To "Christ Hospital, Jersey City," the sum of.....dollars.

*Or*, To "The City Mission of Newark, N. J.," the sum of.....dollars.

*Or*, To "The Board of Christian Social Service, Inc., of the Diocese of Newark, N. J., for The Bonnie Brae Farm," the sum of.....dollars.

*Or*, To "The Bonnie Brae Farm Board of Managers for Bonnie Brae Farm for Boys," the sum of.....dollars.

*Or*, To "The Board of Christian Social Relations of the Diocese of Newark, N. J.," the sum of.....dollars.

*Or*, To "The Church Mission of Help of the Diocese of Newark, N. J.," the sum of.....dollars.

*Or*, To "The Youth Consultation Service of the Diocese of Newark, N. J.," the sum of.....dollars.

*Or*, To "The Gertrude Butts Memorial Home Association," the sum of.....dollars.

*Or*, To "The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties of the Diocese of Newark" for "Eagle's Nest Farm," the sum of.....dollars.

*Or*, To "St. Katharine's Society for St. Katharine's Home, Jersey City, N. J.," the sum of.....dollars.

## Index

ADDENDUM I TO EPISCOPAL ACTS .....	104
ADJUSTMENT, BOARD OF, Organization 9, appointed .....	52
AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND, names of Trustees .....	9
Treasurer's Report .....	59
ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CLERGY .....	10
ANNIVERSARIES ( <i>Vide</i> , Addendum) .....	84
APPENDICES:	
No. I—Personal Reports of Clergy, on file at Diocesan House Statistics of the Diocese .....	93
No. II—Hospitals, Homes, Societies, on file at Diocesan House	
No. III—Various reports of Boards, etc., on file at Diocesan House	
ARCHDEACONS, names of .....	6
ARCHITECTURE, Committee on .....	9
ASSESSMENTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS .....	61
ASSISTANT SECRETARIES, appointed .....	32
AUDIT—report of .....	52
BALLOT, Official .....	44
BALLOT, Result of .....	45-65-72-75-78
BINGO, resolution opposing .....	43
BISHOP'S CONVENTION ADDRESS .....	35
BISHOPS' CHURCH EXTENSION FUND, name of Committee .....	6
BISHOPS' DISCRETIONARY FUND .....	87
BISHOP SUFFRAGAN, ADDRESS .....	66
BOARD OF EXAMINING CHAPLAINS, elected 52, names of 8, report....	76
BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION, Nominations for 44, elected 45, report 73, names of.....	6
Asking Budget for 1953 .....	63
BOARD OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION; nomination for 44, elected.....	45-52-65
organization 6, report of .....	47
BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL RELATIONS, nomination for 44, elected 45-52, organization 7, report .....	49
BUDGET FOR 1953, 63 adopted .....	64

BUDGETS, resolutions on preparing .....	43-64
CALENDAR OF BUSINESS 30, adopted .....	34
CANDIDATES FOR HOLY ORDERS, list of .....	16
CANONICAL LIST OF THE CLERGY .....	10
List of Lay Deputies .....	17
CANON 10 AND 16, amendments .....	33-34
CATHEDRAL—TRINITY, members 4, officers 4, appointed-elected.....	45-52
CATHEDRAL, Report .....	50
CHANCELLOR, name of .....	3
CHANGES OF PAROCHIAL CURES ( <i>Vide</i> , Addendum) .....	82
CHURCH EXTENSION FUND, names of .....	6
CHURCH PENSION FUND, Committee on names of 9, report.....	76
CLERGY, Canonical List of 10, Deposed 83, Deceased 83, Received 83, Transferred 83, Licensed 15, Addendum .....	104
salaries and allowances .....	78
CONFIRMATIONS, List of Bishops' .....	88
CONSTITUTION AND CANONS, Committee elected 34, names 9, report..	33
CONVENTION, Journal of the Annual .....	32
CORPORATION FOR THE RELIEF OF WIDOW'S AND CHILDREN OF CLERGY- MEN—report .....	77
DEACONS, list of .....	15
DEPOSITIONS FROM THE MINISTRY ( <i>Vide</i> , Addendum) .....	83
DEPUTIES, List of Lay Deputies and Parishes .....	17
To General Convention, list of .....	8
To Provincial Synod, elected 45, names of .....	8
Amendment on electing Women as Deputies adopted .....	33-34
DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST, List of Trustees 8, report .....	53
DISCRETIONARY FUND, The Bishops' .....	87
EAGLE'S NEST FARM, Committee on .....	5
ECCLESIASTICAL COURT, elected 45, names of .....	9
ELECTIONS—Secretary of Convention 32, Convention Committees 34, Annual Convention Elections .....	45-65-72-75-78
ELECTIONS AND RULES OF ORDER, Committee appointed 42, report of	34
EPISCOPAL ACTS, Record of ( <i>Vide</i> , Addendum) .....	82
EPISCOPAL ADDRESSES .....	35-36

EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN PROPERTIES, Trustees 8, report.....	52
EXAMINING CHAPLAINS, elected 52, organization .....	8
Report .....	76
FIELD DEPARTMENT, Members of 5, report .....	65
FINANCE AND ADVISORY BOARD, Members 4, elected 45-52, report....	61
Treasurer's Report—pledges, quota, payment .....	61
GENERAL CONVENTION, Deputies to, List of 8, elected .....	65-72-75-78
HOLY ORDERS, Candidates for, List .....	16
INSTITUTIONS AND ORGANIZATIONS, Directory of .....	25
INVESTED FUNDS, ETC., Schedule of .....	52
INVESTMENT TRUST—Trustees—Diocesan—8, report .....	53
JOURNAL OF CONVENTION, Proceedings .....	32
LAY ASSESSOR, name of .....	9
LAY DEPUTIES, from Parishes and Missions .....	17
To General Convention, list of 8, elected .....	65-72-75-78
To Provincial Synod, elected 45, list of .....	8
LAYMEN'S WORK, names of Committee .....	5
LAY READER'S Licensed .....	91
MISCELLANEOUS RESOLUTIONS, Committee appointed 42, report .....	43-64
MISSIONS, Board of, elected 45, names of 6, report .....	73
NEW PARISHES, Report of Committee on .....	42
OFFICERS OF PARISHES AND MISSIONS, List of .....	17
OFFICERS OF THE DIOCESE .....	3
OFFICIAL ACTS OF THE BISHOPS ( <i>Vide</i> , Addendum 102) .....	82
ORDINATIONS, List of .....	82
PARISHES AND MISSIONS, List of .....	17
PAROCHIAL REPORTS, 94-103, Statistics .....	93
PENSION FUND, Committee on Church, names of 9, report .....	76
PLEDGES, QUOTAS, PAYMENTS—Report .....	61
PROVINCIAL SYNOD, Deputies elected 45, names of .....	8
RAMSEY, ST. JOHN'S, admitted as a Parish .....	42
RELIGIOUS EDUCATION, Board of elected 45-52, names of 6, report....	47

## RESOLUTIONS—

Re: On uncontested elections .....	45
Re: On Urban Church Work .....	43
Re: On opposing bingo .....	43
Re: On preparing future budgets of Diocese .....	43-64
Re: On opposing appointment to Vatican .....	64
Re: On Bishop Washburn's 20th Anniversary .....	65-78
Re: On thanks to Grace Church—hospitality .....	78
Re: On microphone-loud speaker at Conventions .....	64
RULES OF ORDER 28, Committee appointed 42, report of .....	34
SECRETARY, Election of 32, report of .....	32
SOCIAL RELATIONS—Board—election 45-52, organization 7, report....	49
SPECIAL COMMITTEES OF CONVENTION .....	9
STANDING COMMITTEE, elected 45-75, report of 45, names of.....	3
STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE .....	93
STIPENDS AND ALLOWANCES OF CLERGY .....	78
SUFFRAGAN BISHOP, Address of .....	66
TELLERS, appointed 44, report on elections .....	45-65-72-75-78
TREASURER OF THE CONVENTION, report .....	52
Election of .....	45
Of Board of Missions, .....	61
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund .....	59
TREASURERS OF MISSIONS, appointment of .....	86
TRINITY CATHEDRAL—Members of 4, Officers of 4, Nominations- elections, 45-52, report .....	50
TRUST AND ENDOWMENT, FUNDS, held by Trustees of Episcopal Fund .....	52
TRUST FUND—on Diocesan Investment .....	8
TRUSTEES OF AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND, names of 8— Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties, names of 8, re- port of .....	52
URBAN CHURCH WORK, resolution to General Convention .....	43
VATICAN, on appointment of ambassador to the .....	64
WARDENS APPOINTED .....	85
WASHBURN, on observing 20th Anniversary of Bishop .....	65-78
WOMAN'S AUXILIARY—Report by President 77, U.T.O. ....	72
WOMEN—Delegates—Amendments to Canon 10 and 16 adopted .....	33-34
WOOD RIDGE, ST. PAUL's, admitted as a Parish .....	42

